Aug 7 '44 M

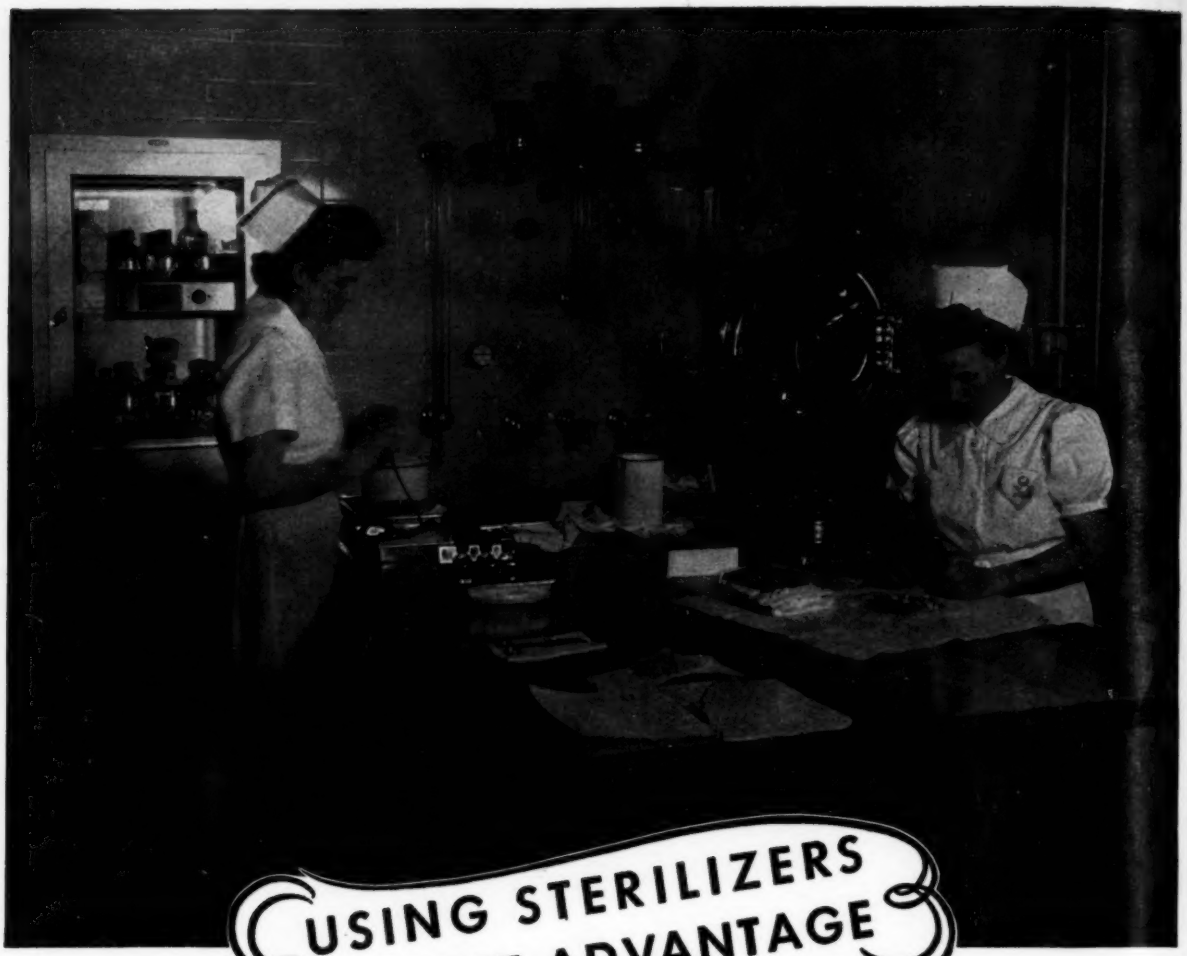
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
RECEIVED
AUG 7 1944
LIBRARY

Hospital Progress

1944 DIRECTORY NUMBER

VOL. XXV
Number 7A
JULY, 1944

The Official Journal of the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States & Canada



USING STERILIZERS TO BEST ADVANTAGE

Since wartime conditions limit the supplying of new sterilizers to civilian hospitals, obviously the best solution for the present is to utilize to best advantage the existing equipment in the hospital. In this connection, the advantages of a central sterilizing and supply room in the hospital are forcefully emphasized.

Centralization results in marked economy of materials, supplies, equipment, personnel, and supervision. Autoclaves, technical equipment, and supplies can be grouped in one location under centralized responsibility and will serve all departments and floors of the hospital, giving full time use when necessary.

Above: A modern central service room at St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Illinois.

Our engineering and planning department will gladly assist in arranging for central service or other facilities to expedite hospital work under today's difficult circumstances.

SCANLAN-MORRIS COMPANY

Hospital Equipment and Sterilizing Apparatus

MADISON, WISCONSIN

OPERAY LABORATORIES
Surgical Lights

STILLE DIVISION
Surgical Instruments

SCANLAN LABORATORIES, INC.
Surgical Sutures

The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing of the United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at the End of 1943

1944

Directory Number

of

Hospital Progress

Official Journal of the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada

Published With Ecclesiastical Authorization

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

His Excellency
THE MOST REVEREND JOHN J. GLENNON, S.T.D.
Honorary President

THE REVEREND ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
St. Louis, Missouri
President

THE RIGHT REVEREND MONSIGNOR MAURICE F. GRIFFIN
Cleveland, Ohio
1st Vice-President

THE REVEREND JOHN W. BARRETT
Chicago, Illinois
2nd Vice-President

THE REVEREND JOHN J. BINGHAM
New York, N. Y.
3rd Vice-President

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H.
St. Bernard's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois
Secretary

MOTHER M. IRENE, S.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Treasurer

SISTER M. AGNES, O.S.F.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

SISTER FRANCES CLARE, C.S.A., R.N.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Hays, Kansas

MOTHER M. PATRICIA
Sacred Heart Convent, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

MOTHER M. ROSE
St. Mary's Convent, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE
Hopital du St-Sacrement, Quebec, P.Q., Canada

M. R. KNEIFL
St. Louis, Missouri
Executive Secretary

CATHOLIC HOSPITAL COUNCIL OF CANADA

SISTER M. BERTHE DORAIS, S.G.M.
Grey Nuns of Montreal
Montreal, Quebec
President

REVEREND MOTHER M. MARGARET
Sisters of St. Joseph
Toronto, Ontario

MOTHER ANNE PHILOMENA, F.C.S.P.
Sisters of Charity of Providence
Midnapore, Alberta

MOTHER M. IGNATIUS
Sisters of St. Martha
Bethanay, Antigonish, Nova Scotia
Secretary

MOTHER STE. JEANNE DE CHANTAL
Augustinian Hospitallers of the Mercy of Jesus
Quebec City, Quebec

MOTHER AUDET
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph
Campbellton, New Bruswick

Ex-Officio Members

REVEREND MOTHER M. PATRICIA
Sisters of St. Joseph
Edmonton, Alberta

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE-DE-NIVELLES
Sisters of Charity of Quebec
Quebec City, Quebec

Advisers

THE REVEREND EMILE BOUVIER, S.J.
Montreal, Quebec

THE REVEREND P. J. O'REILLY, S.T.D.
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

MEMBERS OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD

Hospital Administration
MOTHER M. ROSE CURRAN, R.N., M.A.
Sisters of Mercy
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SISTER KENNY, R.N., A.B.
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph
Chatham, New Brunswick

Canada
MOTHER M. V. ALLAIRE, Sc.D.
Grey Nuns of Montreal

Religious Activities
THE REVEREND JOHN W. BARRETT
Archdiocese of Chicago

Out-Patient and Allied Services
GORONWY O. BROUN, M.D.
St. Louis, Missouri

ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
Editor-in-Chief

Nursing Service
SISTER MARIE CHARLES, R.N.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul
Brooklyn, New York

SISTER M. GREGORY, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.
Sisters of St. Ann
Victoria, British Columbia

Public Relations
THE REVEREND JOHN J. BINGHAM
Archdiocese of New York

Medicine
RALPH KINSELLA, M.D.
St. Louis, Missouri

Nursing Education
SISTER M. DOMITILLA, R.N., M.A.
Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes
Rochester, Minnesota

SISTER ST. ALBERT, R.N.
Sisters of St. Joseph
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Social Service
THE RIGHT REV. MSGR. THOMAS J. O'DWYER
Archdiocese of Los Angeles

Publisher
WILLIAM C. BRUCE
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

M. R. KNEIFL
Assistant to the Editor-in-Chief

Copyright, 1944, The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada, St. Louis, Missouri.
Printed in the United States of America

COUNCIL ON NURSING EDUCATION FOR CANADA

SISTER MADELEINE OF JESUS, S.G.M., R.N., B.S.
Ottawa General Hospital
Ottawa, Ontario
Chairman

SISTER M. ST. ALBERT, R.N., SECRETARY
St. Michael's School of Nursing
Toronto, Ontario

SISTER ST. LOUIS, R.N., B.S.
Notre Dame Hospital
Montreal, Quebec

MOTHER M. IGNATIUS, R.N.
Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Martha
Bethany, Antigonish, Nova Scotia

SISTER M. ST. STANISLAUS, R.N.
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph School of Nursing
Chatham, New Brunswick

Ex-Officio Members

MOTHER M. PATRICIA
Sacred Heart Convent
Edmonton, Alberta

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE
Hopital du St-Sacrement
Quebec City, Quebec

COUNCIL ON NURSING EDUCATION FOR THE UNITED STATES

SISTER M. HENRIETTA, S.S.M., R.N., A.M.
St. Louis University School of Nursing
St. Louis, Missouri
Chairman

MOTHER M. FIDELIA, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.
Incarnate Word Convent
San Antonio, Texas

SISTER M. AGNES, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.
St. Joseph's College of Nursing
San Francisco, California

SISTER M. RUTH, S.S.J., R.N., M.S.
Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling, West Virginia

SISTER M. VITALIS, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital School of Nursing
Gary, Indiana

Committee of Examiners

SISTER M. AGNES MIRIAM, S.C.N., R.N., M.S.
St. Joseph's Infirmary School of Nursing
Louisville, Kentucky

SISTER BERNO FLINT, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.
St. Cloud's School of Nursing
St. Cloud, Minnesota

SISTER M. EUPHRASIA, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.
St. Agnes Hospital
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

SISTER M. GERALDINE, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.
St. Louis University School of Nursing
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER M. KEVIN, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.
St. Catherine's School of Nursing
Omaha, Nebraska

Committee on Institutional Counseling

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H., R.N., A.M.
St. Bernard's School of Nursing
Chicago, Illinois

SISTER M. GRATIANA, R.N., B.S.
St. John's School of Nursing
Tulsa, Oklahoma

SISTER M. CONCHESSA, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.
St. Mary's Hospital
Minneapolis, Minnesota

SISTER M. JOSEPH, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.
Mercy School of Nursing
Baltimore, Maryland

SISTER M. DOLORES, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.
Holy Name Hospital School of Nursing
Teaneck, New Jersey

COUNCIL ON HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

THE REVEREND RICHARD T. HOWLEY
Archdiocese of San Francisco
Chairman

MOTHER M. PATRICIA, R.N., *Secretary*
Sacred Heart Convent
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

SISTER MARY HELEN, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.
Mercy Hospital
Baltimore, Maryland

MOTHER M. ALICE, O.S.F., R.N.
St. Clare's Hospital
New York, New York

REVEREND MOTHER M. CONCORDIA, S.S.M., D.Sc.
St. Mary of the Angels Convent
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER ANN RAYMOND, R.N., A.B.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Denver, Colorado

SISTER M. IGNATIA, C.S.C.
St. Alphonsus Hospital
Boise, Idaho

Table of Contents

		Page
FOREWORD		1
TABLES AND DIRECTORIES		7
The Directories — Introductory Statement		7
Table I.	Tabular Summary — Hospitals, Allied Agencies	11
Table IIa.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Possessions	12
Table IIb.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland	41
Table IIIa.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions	48
Table IIIb.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada	59
Table IVa.	Tabular Summary — Collegiate Schools of Nursing	63
Table IVb.	Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing	64
Table V.	Tabular Summary — Schools of Nursing — United States and Canada	66
Table Va.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions	67
Table Vb.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada	81
Table VIa.	Tabular Summary — Hospital Affiliation Extended	84
Table VIb.	List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — United States	85
Table VIc.	List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — Canada	89
Table VIIa.	Tabular Summary — Advanced Courses in Nursing Specialties	90
Table VIIb.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — United States	91
Table VIIc.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — Canada	96
Table VIIIa.	Tabular Summary — Affiliating Institutions	97
Table VIIIb.	List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — United States	98
Table VIIIc.	List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated School of Nursing — Canada	103
Table IXa.	Tabular Summary — Curricula of Special Interest	104
Table IXb.	Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities	105
Table X.	List of Religious Orders and Organizations — United States and Possessions	109
Table XI.	List of Religious Orders and Organizations — Canada and Newfoundland	114
Appendix.	The Buying Directory	(Follows page 116)

Publication Office
THE BRUCE PUBLISHING COMPANY
540 No. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee 1, Wis.
Eastern Advertising Office: 330 W. 42nd St., New York 18, N. Y.
Central Advertising Office: 66 E. South Water St., Chicago 1, Ill.

Editorial Office of
HOSPITAL PROGRESS
and Central Office of the
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF U. S. AND CANADA
1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Mo.

HOSPITAL PROGRESS, July, 1944, Vol. 25, No. 7A. Published monthly, with an additional issue in June or July, by The Bruce Publishing Co., Milwaukee 1, Wis. Entered April 2, 1920, as Second Class mail matter in the Post Office at Milwaukee, Wis., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscriptions: In U. S. and Poss., $3.00 per year; Canada, $4.00; Foreign, $4.00; Single Copies, 40 cents.

HOSPITAL PROGRESS

VOL. XXV, No. 7A DIRECTORY NUMBER JULY, 1944

The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing at the End of 1943

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., and M. R. Kneifl

Introduction

THE theme of the Twenty-Ninth Annual Convention of the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada, as carried out in the program of the meeting, has, without any formal action on the part of the Association, and without deliberative discussion, become the expression of a policy for the Association and for its member hospitals: "Wartime Preparation for the Post-War." Not as if there is anything inherently novel in the thought expressed in these few words; not as if these words imply anything distinctive of the Catholic hospital; but a study of the present-day situation cannot fail to reveal to the Catholic hospital that its place in the hospital field of the future must necessarily be greatly different from the place it has occupied in the past.

There has been a noteworthy and a gratifying increase in the number of Catholic hospitals, in the number of beds in these institutions, and particularly in the number of patients, since the publication of the last Directory in June, 1943, but that increase may be all too readily dwarfed by the vastly greater increase in the total hospital facilities of the United States, if not also of Canada.

At a time such as this, undoubtedly a transition period, but which already foreshadows the events in the hospital field, the value of accurate statistics is more important than during a period of normal though unobtrusive growth. During a period of normal growth, policies adjust themselves almost automatically to increases of various kinds. During a period, however, when the growth-curve rises sharply, adjustments in policies have a tendency to lag, and necessary modifications may thus be determined precipitately and without due consideration, almost with frantic haste. Policies may completely fail of adjustment and thus leave an institution like a hospital, altogether unprepared to meet the challenge of a changed world.

There are not wanting in the Catholic hospital field ample indications that both these tendencies are actually operative in our institutional membership. On the one hand, the fear has been expressed in many localities that by reason of the dominant development of the tax-supported institution, the voluntary institution may become a relatively unimportant fraction of the hospital field of the future. In justification of such a fear, the decreasing percentage of Catholic institutions of the number of all hospitals in these two countries is pointed out. This attitude overlooks, altogether, the fact that the increase in the number of Catholic hospitals, just at present, is so pronounced that, if studied in itself and without relationship to the general field, it must be considered as being indicative of an unusually vigorous life. On the other hand, there are also some of our institutions which have been so preoccupied with their own internal and domestic problems, arising from the social realities of the present, such as shortages of manpower, overcrowding of facilities, and operating restrictions that they have had little or no inclination to keep themselves alert to the rapidly changing conditions of the total field.

For these reasons and many others equally as important, the publication of the Catholic Hospital Directory and of this brief analysis of the status of the Catholic hospital field today must be considered particularly significant. The stability of the Catholic hospital depends, it is true, to a large extent, upon the same factors which influence the stability of any other hospital. An effective desire for a high level of professional excellence, unstinted devotion to community interests, progressive, scientific advances in the care of the sick, all these are no less significant in a Catholic hospital than they are in any other hospital. The Catholic institution, however, has this additional factor as a guarantee of its stability, the faith of those who work in and minister to the hospital in furthering the ulterior and the perennially modern purpose of the institution, purposes which are old and ever new, which belong equally to the past and to the future, which are conservative and yet eternally progressive.

To be sure, the Catholic hospital must concern itself

with such present-day problems as federal and state support of private institutions; it must concern itself with the changing type of patient who avails himself of hospitalization facilities; it must interest itself deeply in the great problem of increasing revenue for the future to meet the contingent catastrophies that may lie ahead, but the Catholic hospital derives its sense of superiority from other sources as well. The Sisterhoods are not apt to relinquish, no matter what the strains may be, the work to which they have dedicated themselves at the cost of the greatest personal and institutional sacrifices, because they believe in that work; they hope through that work to achieve their temporal and eternal destinies and they love the activity with a holy passion because of the motivations that have urged them to enter upon these activities.

I. The Catholic Hospital

With reference to the enlargement of the hospital field, the following paragraph may be quoted from the President's Address presented at the Twenty-Ninth Annual Convention:

> "Between 1933 and 1943, the increase in the number of hospital beds amounts to more than 600,000, there being today, 1,649,254 hospital beds available for our population of 132,000,000 or one hospital bed for 80 persons of the population. In 1933, there was one hospital bed for 126 persons of the population. The number of patients admitted has grown even more pronouncedly. In 1933, more than 7,000,000 persons were admitted whereas in 1943, 15,000,000 patients were admitted to the hospitals of the country. In other words, in 1933 one person out of 170 of the population and in 1943, one person out of 88 of the population were admitted to a hospital. Again, the daily census of our hospitals in 1943 was somewhat in excess of 800,000 whereas, in 1943, the daily average census was in excess of 1,250,000. These enormous increases in a relatively short period of ten years and this increased utilization of our hospitals by the population indicate, as perhaps nothing else can, the increasing importance of hospital service and the constantly increasing function which the hospitals serve in our national life."*

These over-all statistics naturally suggest a vast number of questions and point towards the formulation of many problems in almost every field of national endeavor in which health and health care are a factor. In 1933, the number of hospital beds in the country was sufficiently large to give each one of our 132,000,000 people in the United States 2.9 days of hospitalization each. In 1943, our facilities are such that we could, if they were equally distributed, give to each one of our people 4.6 days of hospitalization each year. Facilities, as measured in terms of beds, have increased by 58 per cent. Utilization of the facilities has increased even more pronouncedly, since in this 10 year period it has increased by 94 per cent.

The explanation of these great increases in the 10-year period lies of course in the development of the government hospitals. To quote again from the same source as above:

> "In 1933, 67.6 per cent of our hospital beds were found in government hospitals; in 1943, 77.3 per cent of the beds were in government hospitals. Contrarywise in 1933, the non-government hospitals offered 32.4 per cent of the hospital beds and in 1943, only 22.7 per cent. With reference to the patients admitted to government and non-government hospitals, in 1933, 30.6 per cent and in 1943, 40.7 per cent of the hospital patients were found in government hospitals, while in 1933, 69.4 per cent and in 1943, 59.3 per cent of the patients were in non- government hospitals. The breakdown of the patient census in terms of percentages shows relative stability since in 1933, 77.2 per cent of the raily census was found in government hospitals and 22.8 per cent in non-government hospitals, while in 1943, the corresponding percentages were 78.2 per cent and 21.8 per cent. In absolute figures however, it is startling to note that in 1943, there were in excess of 300,000 more patients in the daily census of the government hospitals than in 1933."

It is well known that the increase in the number of hospitals under government control is due largely to the increase of facilities in the federally controlled hospitals.

> "The largest increase in the government hospital group has taken place in the federal hospitals. Federally controlled hospitals have increased their bed capacities from 75,635 beds in 1933 to 476,673 beds in 1943, whereas during the same period the increase in state-controlled hospitals amounted to only 150,000 beds and the increase in other governmentally controlled hospitals, such as municipally controlled hospitals, amounted to only 30,000 beds. In 1933, the beds in federally controlled hospitals constituted 10.8 per cent of the beds in all government hospitals; in 1943, 37.4 percent, while state-controlled hospitals dropped from 66.3 per cent to 47.8 per cent during this ten year period and other governmentally controlled hospitals dropped from 22.9 per cent to 14.8 per cent of the bed capacities of all governmentally controlled hospitals."

Measuring the Catholic hospital field against the general background of the total hospital field (see Table I), we will find that the situation here being discussed has already had its effects on the statistical importance of the Catholic hospital. In 1933, our Catholic hospitals in the United States contained 10 per cent of all hospital beds; in 1943 they constituted only 6.25 per cent of all hospital beds. It is noteworthy, nevertheless, that, as far as the number of institutions is concerned, the Catholic hospitals are maintaining their relative proportion, constituting 10 per cent of the number of institutions throughout the

*Reference: HOSPITAL PROGRESS, June, 1944, Volume XXV, Page 171.

TABLE I: The Hospital Facilities of the United States 1933–43

All Hospital Beds	1943 No.	1943 %	1938 No.	1938 %	1933 No.	1933 %
Total Beds	1,649,254	100.0	1,161,380	100.0	1,027,046	100.0
In Government Hospitals	1,276,139	77.3	815,136	70.2	694,473	67.6
In Non-Government Hospitals	373,115	22.7	346,244	29.8	332,573	32.4
Number of Patients Admitted						
Total	15,374,698	100.0	9,421,075	100.0	7,037,982	100.0
In Government Hospitals	6,262,827	40.7	2,607,280	26.5	2,155,538	30.6
In Non-Government Hospitals	9,111,871	59.3	6,813,795	73.5	4,882,444	69.4
Average Patient Census						
All Hospitals	1,257,124	100.0	1,065,706	100.0	810,271	100.0
In Government Hospitals	983,732	78.2	736,687	69.0	626,074	77.2
In Non-Government Hospitals	273,392	21.8	229,019	31.0	184,197	22.8
Analysis of Beds in Government Controlled Hospitals						
Total Beds	1,276,139	100.0	815,136	100.0	694,473	100.0
In Federal Hospitals	476,673	37.4	92,248	11.4	75,635	10.8
In State Hospitals	610,115	47.8	541,279	66.4	459,646	66.3
In Other Governmentally Controlled Hospitals	189,351	14.8	181,609	22.2	159,192	22.9

entire 10-year period. With reference to the number of patients, however, it must be pointed out that in 1943 our Catholic hospitals cared for 2,548,727 patients, a number which represents 16.3 per cent of the patients admitted to all the institutions. It is significant that this percentage of patients is cared for in only 7 per cent of all hospitals and in only 6.25 per cent of the total number of hospital beds. The percentage which the patients cared for during the last year in Catholic hospitals are of all the patients is somewhat smaller than it was in 1937, the first year for which we have reliable statistics on this point. In that year 20.3 per cent of the patients of the country were cared for in Catholic hospitals. During 1943 the number of patients in all hospitals reached 15,374,698, of which number 2,347,-185 were reported as the increased number in federal hospitals. If the latter number is subtracted from the total number of patients, making the statistics comparable with those presented for previous years, it can be shown that our Catholic institutions during 1943 cared for 19.2 per cent of all the patients admitted.

In the non-government hospital field, the Catholic hospital is maintaining its statistical importance with reference to the number of patients admitted. That percentage has varied, relatively little when the statistics from 1936 and 1943 are compared, the percentage being 28 per cent. Comparing our institutions with the church-controlled hospitals, a loss must be reported. In 1936 our institutions admitted 76.8 per cent of the patients admitted to the church-controlled hospitals. During 1943 they admitted 71.4 per cent.

In view of all the foregoing, it may be appropriate, here, to quote the comments made in the President's Address already referred to.

"We have never held a numerical leadership in the whole history of hospital service in the United States. Now, however, that our numerical proportion is becoming even smaller than it was, the obligation to achieve and to maintain constantly higher levels of hospital service for the purpose of safeguarding the objectives of that service becomes proportionately greater. Our Catholic hospitals have a serious situation confronting them, a situation which involves greater responsibilities for our Sisterhoods, a deepening of our spiritual and educational ideals, constant concern for an increase in the number of religious vocations and an even greater concern to seize every opportunity of giving service wherever and whenever the wise and loving Providence points out to us new fields for the exercise of our zeal. The rural areas need the Sisters. Fortunately, more than two thirds of the hospitals which have been added to the list of Catholic hospitals during the last ten years are located in areas where before there was no Catholic hospital. Many of these have been taken over by the Sisters from those who have found it impossible to conduct them advantageously since they realized the great advantage which our Sisters have in the management of such institutions. It is most gratifying to point out not only that these rural Sister hospitals are meeting with the utmost success and are giving great satisfaction, but also that they have achieved results which have apostolic significance. Misunderstandings concerning the Church have been dispelled, grievances have been adjusted, ignorance has been enlightened, and in general, the work of Christ has been promoted by those intrepid pioneering hospital nuns who have had the courage to start anew, sometimes under conditions that would have deterred any except those actuated by the sublimest motives of self-sacrifice for a cause. The time has come to make earnest pleas for the enlargement of the Catholic hospital field."

II. The Catholic School of Nursing

If we apply to the schools of nursing the motto which was suggested for a study of the hospitals; namely, "Wartime Preparation for the Post-War," we are confronted with a situation which, in many regards, is more complicated than that confronting us in the hospital field. The reason for this is the fact that in the professional field of nursing, there are found, today, situations which are mutually contradictory. On the one hand, we have a well recognized and perhaps a well defined shortage of nurses in many areas of the country. On the other hand, there are undoubtedly more nurses engaged in professional activity today than at any time in the nation's history. Probably, also, there are more students in schools of nursing today than at any other time; and yet there is a well recognized need for a constantly, intensified recruitment program. Accepting this as a more or less accurate wartime summary of the situation, it would surely challenge the ability of any student to draft post-war policies with reference to nursing and nursing education as based on today's situation.

In all the schools of nursing today, there are probably not fewer than 112,000 students, twenty thousand more than there were in 1938, and about 35,000 more than there were in 1929. Since 1929, the number of schools of nursing has decreased to a noteworthy degree. In that year, there were in excess of 2,000 schools. In 1943, the number of schools is probably not much greater than 1,300.

Trends similar to those in the general field are also identifiable in the Catholic school of nursing field. The number of schools of nursing has been reduced since 1929 from 429 to 382 in 1943. The percentage of the whole field represented by the Catholic schools, however, remains approximately the same. Today, our Catholic schools represent 29.2 per cent of all the schools. With reference to the number of student nurses, our Catholic schools in 1943 had an enrollment of 32,090 of student nurses, 28.6 per cent of all student nurses.

The average enrollment of all the schools, therefore, has greatly increased. In 1929, it was 35.2 students per school; in 1943, it was 85.3 students per school. In our Catholic schools of nursing, the average enrollment of the schools in 1929 was 51.7; in 1933, the enrollment had dropped somewhat, being 49.5 students per school, only to rise again in 1938, when it reached 64.7 students per school. During 1943, the average enrollment in our Catholic schools was 90.1.

The Catholic school of nursing in Canada, relatively speaking, has not changed, the number of schools remaining constant though there has been a noteworthy increase in the number of student nurses. Of the 175 schools of nursing in Canada, 76 or 43.4 per cent are conducted by various groups of Sisters. Enrolled in the schools of nursing of Canada on February 1, 1944, were 11,359 students, of which number at the end of 1943, 5,019 had registered in the 76 Catholic schools of nursing in Canada. The average enrollment in all Canadian schools of nursing approximates 64.8 students per school, whereas for the Catholic schools in this country, the average is 66 student nurses. The average size of the schools has increased from 47.6 student nurses per school in 1929 to its present enrollment level.

The trend in our Catholic schools since 1933, with reference to the total enrollment of students, deserves considerable study. Table II illustrates trends in enrollment. In 1933, 217 or 53 per cent of our schools had a student body of 50 students or fewer. The percentage had dropped to 43.2 by 1938. In 1943, however, only 24.6 per cent of our schools; namely, 94 schools, were smaller than 50 students. By way of contrast in 1933, 32 or 7.8 per cent, had student enrollments between 101 or more. By 1943, 31.8 per cent of our schools had such enrollments. Even more striking is the fact that, whereas, in 1933 there were no schools with 200 or more students, there were in 1943 as many as 20 such schools; and 2 of these have enrollments in excess of 300 students.

TABLE II: Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States With Reference to Student-Census Groups

	1943		*1938**		*1933*		*1929*	
Census Groups	*No.*	*Percentage*	*No.*	*Percentage*	*No.*	*Percentage*	*No.*	*Percentage*
34 Students or Less.....	43	24.6	71	43.2	217	53.1	253	56.4
35 to 50 Students.....	51		76					
51 to 75 Students.....	80	37.4	99	42.1	144	35.2	128	31.0
76 to 100 Students.....	63		44					
101 to 125 Students.....	55		29					
126 to 150 Students.....	27		9					
151 to 175 Students.....	13	31.8	4	14.4	32	7.8	28	6.8
176 to 200 Students.....	6		4					
201 Students and Over.....	20		3					
Not Stated**	24	6.2	1	0.3	16	3.9	24	5.8
Total Schools	382	100.0	340	100.0	409	100.0	423	100.0

*Not included are eleven (11) Collegiate Schools of Nursing having twenty-one (21) Hospital Schools of Nursing.
**Twelve (12) schools formerly considered as independent schools are now included as units of Central Schools for which enrollments are reported for the Central Schools as Single Schools.

New Institutions and Institutions Not Previously Listed in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Editions of the Directory

Burbank, California

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1943; general; one hundred beds and thirty bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a).

Mount Vernon, Illinois

Good Samaritan Hospital — established in 1944; general; thirty-six beds; operated by the Lithuanian Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (540).

Rome City, Indiana

Kneipp Springs Sanitarium — established in 1901; general; one hundred and seventy-five beds; operated by the Sisters of the Precious Blood (1303).

Estherville, Iowa

Holy Family Hospital — established in 1944; general; forty beds and ten bassinets; operated by the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis (529a).

Seneca, Kansas

Seneca Hospital — established in 1943; general; thirty beds and twelve bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia (921).

Wichita, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1944; general; one hundred and fifty beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph (939).

Bastrop, Louisiana

Bastrop General Hospital — established in 1931; general; twenty-six beds and six bassinets; operated by the Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (501c).

Vicksburg, Mississippi

Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial — established in 1943; general; eighty-seven beds and twenty-nine bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161g).

Artesia, New Mexico

Artesia Memorial Hospital — established in 1939; general; twenty-six beds and six bassinets; operated by the Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (1305b).

Buffalo, New York

St. Francis Hospital — established in 1929; general; sixty beds and thirty-four bassinets; operated by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (513).

Hamilton, Ohio

Butler County Tuberculosis Sanitarium — tuberculosis; Twenty-two beds; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161c).

Mariemont, Ohio

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital — established in 1942; general; fifty beds and fifteen bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161c).

Dillon, South Carolina

St. Eugene's Hospital — established in 1942; general; forty-one beds and twelve bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis (531).

Hoven, South Dakota

Hoven Municipal Hospital — established in 1943; general; thirty beds and five bassinets; operated by the Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (504).

Humboldt, Tennessee

Bailey General Hospital — established in 1944; general; fifty beds and eight bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Notre Dame (1205a).

Longview, Washington

St. John's Memorial Hospital — established in 1943; general; sixty beds and sixteen bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (943a).

Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo — established in 1910; general; one hundred and thirty-six beds and seventeen bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity (M 4).

Santurce, Puerto Rico

Hospital Diaz Garcia — established in 1925; general; fifty-five beds and twelve bassinets; operated by the Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (501a).

Santurce, Puerto Rico

Hospital San Jose — established in 1935; general; one hundred and twenty beds and twenty bassinets; operated by the Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (501a).

Oliver, British Columbia

St. Martin's Hospital — established in 1942; general; twenty beds and eight bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Anne (C101a).

Penetanguishene, Ontario

Hospital General — established in 1942; general; twenty-five beds; operated by the Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception (C703).

Charny, Quebec

Hopital Notre Dame — established in 1942; general; fifty-four beds and three bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (C601a).

Granby, Quebec

Hopital St. Joseph — established in 1944; general; one hundred and fifty beds and twelve bassinets; operated by the Society of the Sisters of Charity (C705).

Lachute, Quebec

Hopital de la Providence — established in 1943; general; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1303c).

LaMalbaie, Quebec

Hopital St. Joseph — established in 1942; general; fifty beds and ten bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Quebec (C711a).

Ste-Agathe-des Monts, Quebec

Hopital de la Providence — established in 1942; general; twenty-five beds and five bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1303).

Trois Rivieres, Quebec

Hopital Ste-Marie — established in 1943; maternity; operated by the Sisters of the Misericorde (C1107).

Allied Agencies

Marbury, Alabama

Holy Ghost Home for Incurables — established in 1940; chronic and incurable; fourteen beds; operated by the Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1711).

Mobile, Alabama

Blessed Martin de Porres Hospital — maternity; ten beds; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161a).

Phoenix City, Alabama

Mother Mary Mission Clinic — dispensary; operated by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

Los Angeles, California

Sanitarium of St. John of God — established in 1941; convalescent; thirty beds; operated by the Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (Men 4a).

Chicago, Illinois

Mercy Infirmary — convalescent; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161b).

Techny, Illinois

St. Ann's Infirmary — established in 1941; nervous and mental; twenty-eight beds; operated by the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost (709a).

Wheeling, Illinois

Addolorata cilla — established in 1941; convalescent; forty beds; operated by the Servants of Mary (1105).

Crown Point, Indiana

St. Anthony's Convalescent Home — established in 1939; chronic; eighteen beds; operated by the Franciscan Sisters of Blessed Kunegunda (563).

Biddeford, Maine

St. Andre's Home — established in 1940; maternity; twenty-one beds and twelve bassinets; operated by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (1114a).

Detroit, Michigan

Sarah Fisher Infant Hospital — pediatric; established in 1927; ninety-eight beds; operated by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a).

Monett, Missouri

St. Vincent's Hospital — established in 1943; general; twenty beds and six bassinets; operated by the Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1711).

Normandy, Missouri

Villa St. Louise — infirmary; thirty beds; operated by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

Spalding, Nebraska

Sullivan Memorial Hospital — established in 1944; general; eight beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Dominic (411).

Sante Fe, New Mexico

Catholic Clinic — established in 1934; dispensary; operated by the Medical Mission Sisters (1165).

Williamsville, New York

St. Rita's Home for Convalescent Children — convalescent; forty beds; operated by the Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (501d).

Carthage, Ohio

Convent of the Good Shepherd — institutional; operated by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (601).

Hazelton, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospital — maternity; eighteen beds and sixteen bassinets; operated by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

McKeesport, Pennsylvania

St. Mary's Hospital — established in 1942; general; twelve beds and eleven bassinets; operated by the Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (501b).

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Villa de Marillac — established in 1943; convalescent; eleven beds; operated by the Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1711).

Centralia, Washington

St. Luke's Infirmary — established in 1943; chronic; eighty beds; operated by the Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm (302).

Ponce, Puerto Rico

Catholic Infant Dispensary — dispensary; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph (915).

Wagasca, Alberta

Hopital — general; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1303a).

Blind River, Ontario

Villa St. Joseph — established in 1942; chronic; twenty-five beds, operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie (C1033).

Toronto, Ontario

St. Gerard's Health Center — established in 1931; dispensary; operated by the Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (C600b).

Chambly, Quebec

Maison des Repos — established in 1943; convalescent; operated by the Daughters of Wisdom (C1601a).

Montreal, Quebec

Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption — visiting nurse; operated by the Little Sisters of the Assumption (C103a).

St. Charles-sur-Richelieu, Quebec

Maison Pour les Epilectiques — established in 1942; epileptic; operated by the Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (C605).

Tables and Directories

THE DIRECTORIES — INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

Outline

1. Contents of the Directory Number
2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory
3. The Hospital Directory Code
4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service
5. Code for Allied Agencies
6. Key to Abbreviations — Types of Service
7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory
8. The School of Nursing Directory Code
9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

1. Contents of the Directory Number

IT will be noted that in this directory number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS may be found the following directories:

Table II*a*. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Possessions

Table II*b*. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland

Table III*a*. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions

Table III*b*. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada

Table IV*b*. Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing

Table V*a*. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions

Table V*b*. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada

Table VI*b*. List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — United States

Table VI*c*. List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — Canada

Table VII*b*. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — United States

Table VII*c*. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — Canada

Table VIII*b*. List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in the United States

Table VIII*c*. List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in Canada

Table IX. List of Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities

Table X. Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — United States and Possessions

Table XI. Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — Canada

As far as possible, the arrangement and coding in all of these directories is uniform, so that the use of these directories will be facilitated.

2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory

Again we are using a vertical arrangement for the pages. This has necessitated the use of at least two and sometimes more lines for each of the hospitals, so that significant data might be adequately presented. The hospitals are listed by state, the states being arranged in alphabetical order and within each state the names of the cities and towns are again sub-alphabetized. The hospitals in a given locality, city, or town are listed in their respective alphabetical order the same arrangements prevailing for the provinces and other political divisions of Canada.

The dioceses in which the various hospitals are located are set out to the right of the name of the city or town. The full name and address of the hospital falls in the second column. Special attention must be called to the next column in which a code number appears which refers to the full name and other information of the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the institution. The lists of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods together with pertinent data appear in Tables X and XI. The year in which the hospital was established follows in another column and immediately to the right there appears a double column listing the number of beds and bassinets together with, in a line immediately below, a series of symbols descriptive of the institution's status, facilities, and activities. The name of the superintendent of the hospital and of the director of nurses follows in another column, the latter's name being indented in the typesetting. Finally, in the last column, we find the name of the chief of staff and of the chaplain of the institution.

3. The Hospital Directory Code

Due to the necessity of conserving space and the further necessity of making significant data easily available to the reader, compilers of directories find themselves forced to abbreviate the information which they supply to the student and the reader. The establishment of a code has been found the most usable technique, first of all, in condensing a large amount of information into a small place and secondly in making the meaning of a directory easily clear. Persons consulting this directory should give a few moments' study to the symbols, so that the directory may be found more serviceable. The reader, however, may be assured that every effort has been made by the editors to anticipate the purposes of those who consult these pages.

The code used in this directory is the following:
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S.Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approval*
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships**
- c^1 Cardiology
- c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies)
- c^5 Obstetrics — Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology
- c^8 Pediatrics
- c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery
- c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
- c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *l* To be Opened
- n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
- n^2 Negroes Chiefly
- *o* Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
- o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
- o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
- o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
- *p* Pediatrics Division
- *q* Physio-Therapy Department
- *r* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *s* Social-Service Department
- *t* Occupational-Therapy Department
- *u* Tuberculosis Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
- v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
- *w* Graduate Nurse Staff
- *x* Medical Anesthetist in Charge
- *y* Pathologist in Charge
- y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
- *z* Closed
- z^1 Temporarily Closed

*Agency supplying "Internship approval" for Canada — C. M. A.
**This is omitted for Canada.

4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service

The American Medical Association has adopted a system of abbreviations which is being used in its directory to indicate the character of the medical care furnished by each institution. These abbreviations are the following:

Conv.	Convalescent	Isol.	Isolation
Ch.	Chronic	Mat.	Maternity
Cr. Child.	Crippled Children	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Fe. Mi.	Feeble-Minded	Ortho.	Orthopedic
Gen.	General	Ped.	Pediatric
Inc.	Incurable	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Indus.	Industrial	V. N.	Visiting Nurse
Inst.	Institutional		
Leper	Leper		

5. Code for Allied Agencies

The same consideration that is used above for the physical "layout" for the hospital directories is applicable for the directory of the allied agencies. The code used is the following:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

- * Nonsectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* For Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* For Men Only
- *i* Incomplete Information
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department
- *l* Obstetrics Service for Special Cases
- *m* Managed by Sisters
- *n* Infirmary Service
- *o* Dispensary Service
- o^1 Special Clinics
- *p* Medical Record Department
- *q* Laboratory Service
- *r* X-Ray Service
- *s* Pharmacy Service
- *t* Physical-Therapy Service
- *u* Occupational-Therapy Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
- *z* Temporarily Closed

6. Key to Abbreviations—Types of Service

The key to the abbreviations used in the Directory of Allied Agencies is the following:

Cancer	Cancer	Leper	Leper
Child. Hyg.	Child Hygiene	Mat.	Maternity
Chron.	Chronic	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Conv.	Convalescent	Men. Hyg.	Mental Hygiene
Disp.	Dispensary	Nerv.	Nervous
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Epil.	Epilepsy	Neu-Psy.	Neuro-Psychiatric
Gen.	General	Ortho.	Orthopedic
Health	Health	Ped.	Pediatric
Inc.	Incurable	Psych.	Psychiatric
Indus.	Industrial	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Inst.	Institutional	V.N.	Visiting Nurse
Isol.	Isolation		

7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory

Previously, we have described the arrangement of the hospital directory. We have also indicated that an effort is made to develop uniform arrangement for the convenience of the reader. Accordingly, it will be found that the Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing is presented vertically. In the first column will be found the names of the state and city or town in which the school is located. The states are arranged alphabetically, similarly, the cities and towns within a state. In the second column will be found the name and address of the school. The column which follows has been reserved for a code number to designate the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the school. The list of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods may be found in Table X and XI. The year of establishment of the school is reported in the next column, while immediately to the right the capacity of the hospital to which the school of nursing is attached is reported and on the line below opposite the address of the school, space is provided for the insertion of symbols which describe some of the facilities and activities of the school. Following this, the student enrollment is reported. In the next column the name of the director of the school is printed. Finally, space has been provided for the school's educational affiliation, there being given the name and address of the university or college with which the school of nursing is affiliated, and in a special column the year in which the affiliation was effected.

8. The School of Nursing Directory Code

As in previous years, the editors have followed the technique of devising a code or series of symbols to indicate the status of the school, to provide information concerning the school's facilities, and to designate, too, some of the activities of the school. Except for a few items for which special notes appear below, the code is the same for Canada and the United States schools. These symbols are as follows:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approval (In the U. S.) (In Canada the Canadian Medical Association — C.M.A., approves and recommends hospitals for internships.)
- *c* A.M.A. Approval for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology
- c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed
- c^5 Obstetrics — Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology
- c^8 Pediatrics
- c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery
- c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{14} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
- c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners†
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- o^1 Accepts some Men Students
- p^1 Accepts some Negro Students
- p^2 School for Negro Students Only
- *v* Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
- w^1 Institutional Integration
- w^2 Institutional Affiliation
- w^3 Course Affiliation
- w^4 Accreditation
- y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
- y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
- *z* School of Nursing Discontinued
- z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
- z^2 School of Nursing To Be Discontinued
- * Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

---

†The following agencies are responsible for the approval of schools in Canada:

Alberta — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Alberta

British Columbia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Graduate Nurses' Association of British Columbia

Manitoba — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Manitoba Association of Registered Nurses, University of Manitoba

New Brunswick — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Departments of Health

Nova Scotia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Registered Nurses' Association of Nova Scotia

Ontario — Schools of Nursing Approved by Department of Public Health of the Province of Ontario

Prince Edward Island — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health

Quebec — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Association of Registered Nurses of the Province of Quebec, L'Association Catholique des Gardes-Malades de la Province de Quebec, University of Montreal, Laval University

Saskatchewan — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Saskatchewan

9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

For the benefit of those who desire to consult the "Catholic Directory," in which all Catholic Agencies are listed, the Editors have provided information respecting the Archdiocese and Diocese in which a City or Town may be located. These Abbreviations are indicated in the Directory by means of the scheme of Abbreviations employed by the Editors of the "Catholic Directory" and are as follows:

UNITED STATES

Archdioceses

Baltimore and Washington	Bal.
Boston	Bo.
Chicago	Chic.
Cincinnati	Cin.
Denver	Den.
Detroit	Det.
Dubuque	Dub.
Los Angeles	L.A.
Louisville	L.
Milwaukee	Mil.
Newark	New.
New Orleans	N.O.
New York	N.Y.
Philadelphia	Ph.
Portland	P.
St. Louis	St.L.
St. Paul	St.P.
San Antonio	S.A.
San Francisco	S.Fr.
Santa Fe	S.Fe

Dioceses

Albany	Alb.
Alexandria	Alex.
Altoona	Al.
Amarillo	Ama.
Baker City	B.C.
Belleville	Bel.
Bismarck	Bis.
Boise	B.
Brooklyn	Br.
Buffalo	Buf.
Burlington	Bur.
Camden	Cam.
Charleston	Char.
Cheyenne	Chey.
Cleveland	Clev.
Columbus	Col.
Concordia	Con.
Corpus Christi	C.C.
Covington	Cov.
Crookston	Cr.
Dallas	Dal.
Davenport	Dav.
Des Moines	D.M.
Duluth	Dul.
El Paso	El P.
Erie	E.
Fall River	F.R.
Fargo	Far.
Fort Wayne	Ft.W.
Gallup	Glp.
Galveston	Gal.
Grand Island	G.I.
Grand Rapids	G.R.
Great Falls	G.F.
Green Bay	G.B.
Harrisburg	Hbg.
Hartford	Hart.
Helena	Hel.
Indianapolis	Ind.
Kansas City	K.C.
LaCrosse	L.C.
Lafayette	Laf.
Lansing	Lan.
Leavenworth	Leav.
Lincoln	Lin.
Little Rock	L.R.
Manchester	Man.
Marquette	Mar.
Mobile	Mob.
Monterey-Fresno	M.F.
Nashville	Nash.
Natchez	Nat.
Ogdensburg	Og.
Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Okla.
Omaha	Om.
Owensboro	Ow.
Paterson	Pat.
Peoria	Peo.
Pittsburgh	Pitt.
Portland	Port.
Providence	Pro.
Pueblo	Pbl.
Raleigh	R.
Rapid City	R.C.
Reno	Reno
Richmond	Rich.
Rochester	Roch.
Rockford	Rock.
Sacramento	Sac.
Saginaw	Sag.
San Diego	S.D.
St. Augustine	St.A.
St. Cloud	St.Cl.
St. Joseph	St.J.
Salt Lake	S.Lk.
Savannah-Atlanta	Sav.
Scranton	Scr.
Seattle	Sea.
Sioux City	S.C.
Sioux Falls	S.Falls
Spokane	Spo.
Springfield	Spfd.
Springfield	Spr.
Superior	Sup.
Syracuse	Sy.
Toledo	Tol.
Trenton	Tr.
Tucson	Tuc.
Wheeling	Wh.
Wichita	Wich.
Wilmington	Wil.
Winona	Win.
Youngstown	Y.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Archdioceses

Cebu	Cebu
Manila	M.

Dioceses

Cagayan	Cag.
Calbayog	Cal.
Honolulu	Hon.
Jaro	Jaro
Nueva Segovia	N.S.
Ponce	Ponce
San Juan	S.J.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Alaska	A.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Mountain Province	M.P.
Palawan	Pal.

CANADA

Archdioceses

Edmonton	Edm.
Halifax	Hal.
Kingston	K.
Moncton	Mon.
Montreal	M.
Ottawa	Ott.
Quebec	Q.
Regina	R.
St. Boniface	St.B.
Toronto	To.
Vancouver	Van.
Winnipeg	Wpg.

Dioceses

Alexandria	A.
Amos	Amos
Antigonish	An.
Bathurst	B.
Calgary	Cal.
Charlottetown	Char.
Chatham	Chat.
Chicoutimi	Chic.
Gaspe	G.
Gravelbourg	Grv.
Hamilton	Ham.
Hearst	H.
Joliette	Jol.
London	Lon.
Mont-Laurier	M.L.
Nelson	Nel.
Nicolet	Nic.
Pembroke	Pem.
Peterborough	Pet.
Prince Albert	P.A.
Rimouski	Rim.
St. Hyacinthe	St.Hy.
St. Jean	Jean
St. John	St.J.
Saskatoon	Sask.
Sault Ste. Marie	St.M.
Sherbrooke	Sher.
Timmins	Tim.
Trois Rivieres	T.R.
Valleyfield	V.
Victoria	Vic.
Abbatia Nullius	A.N.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Grouard	Gr.
James Bay	J.B.
Keewatin	Kee.
Mackenzie	Mack.
Northern Ontario	N.O.
St. Lawrence	St.L.
Yukon and Prince Rupert	Yuk.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Hudson Bay	H.B.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Archdiocese

St. Johns	S.J.

Dioceses

Harbor Grace	H.G.
St. George	St.G.

TABLE I. TABULAR SUMMARY BY TYPES OF SERVICE

Catholic Hospitals and Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies of the United States and Canada

Hospitals—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	General (Gen.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Feeble Minded (Fe. Mi.) and Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Incurable (Inc.)	Industrial (Indus.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leper	Maternity (Mat.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedic (Ortho.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Cancer	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																		
Alabama	12	6	5								1							
Arizona	12	3	3												2			
Arkansas	13	9	9								1							
California	12	30	28								2							
Colorado	13	13	13												3			
Connecticut	14	5	5											1				
Delaware	14	1	1															
Dist. of Columbia	14	2	2															
Florida	14	6	6															
Georgia	14	3	3															
Idaho	15	8	8															
Illinois	15	67	61					1			4	1	1	1				
Indiana	17	23	21									2						
Iowa	18	30	28	1					1			4						
Kansas	19	26	26															
Kentucky	20	6	5									1			1			
Louisiana	21	11	9								1	1						
Maine	21	5	5	1														
Maryland	21	6	5									1						
Massachusetts	21	11	11	1							2							
Michigan	22	28	26									2		1				
Minnesota	23	17	17	2				1							1			
Mississippi	24	2	2															
Missouri	24	24	21								1	1			1			
Montana	25	15	15								1							
Nebraska	25	13	13															
Nevada	26	1	1															
New Hampshire	26	4	4								1							
New Jersey	26	14	13											1				
New Mexico	26	10	8									1	1		2			
New York	27	60	46	1	1						8	1	2	2	6			
North Carolina	29	3	3															
North Dakota	29	18	18	1					2									
Ohio	30	32	26				1				4			1	3			
Oklahoma	31	7	7														1	
Oregon	31	11	11											1				
Pennsylvania	32	35	29								2	1		1	1			
Rhode Island	33	2	1												1			
South Carolina	33	5	5															
South Dakota	33	13	13															
Tennessee	34	4	4															
Texas	34	39	36				2				1			1	1			
Utah	35	1	1															
Vermont	35	3	3															
Virginia	36	1	1															
Washington	36	20	20															
West Virginia	36	8	8															
Wisconsin	37	50	46	1					2		1	2			1			
Wyoming	38	0																
Total		711	652	8	1	1	2	2	5	1	29	18	4	10	23	—	1	—
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																		
Alaska	38	4	4															
Hawaii	38	1	1															
Philippine Islands	38	12	12															
Puerto Rico	39	11	7									1						4
Total		28	24									1						4
CANADA																		
Alberta	41	28	28								1							
British Columbia	41	14	14	1											2			
Manitoba	42	10	9												1			
New Brunswick	42	8	7												1			
Nova Scotia	42	8	7								2				4			
Ontario	43	30	30	1							1				1			
Prince Edward Island	44	1	1															
Quebec	44	79	58	1	3	1		1	3		3	4		2	18	2	1	1
Saskatchewan	47	16	15														1	
Northwest Territories	47	8	8															
Yukon	47	1	1															
Total		203	178	3	3	1		1	3		7	4		2	27	2	2	1
Newfoundland	47	1	1															
Total		204	179	3	3	1		1	3		7	4		2	27	2	2	1

Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	Cancer (Canc.)	Cardiac	Chronic (Chron.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Dispensary (Disp.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Epilepsy (Epil.)	General (Gen.)	Health (Health)	Incurable (Inc.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leprosy (Lepr.)	Maternity (Mat.)	Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Mental Hygiene (Men. Hyg.)	Nervous (Nerv.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedics (Ortho.)	Pediatrics (Ped.)	Psychiatric (Psych.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Visiting Nurse (V. N.)	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																										
Alabama	48	5				1	2			1		1				1										
Arizona	48	2					1						1													
Arkansas	48	1				1																				
California	48	10				1	1			1			2			1		1					2	2	2	
Colorado	48	6			1	1	1						1	1										1	1	
Connecticut	49	5											1			1									3	
Delaware	49	0																								
Dist. of Columbia	49	4								1			1			1									1	
Florida	49	2								2						1										
Georgia	49	1	1									1														
Idaho	49	0																								
Illinois	49	21			7	4	2				1		3	1			1			1					1	
Indiana	50	7			3	1	1						1			1						1				
Iowa	50	5			1	1							1			1	1					1				
Kansas	50	1																							1	
Kentucky	50	2											2													
Louisiana	50	2														1									1	
Maine	50	3								1				1		1						1				
Maryland	50	5			2	2						1	1			1										
Massachusetts	51	10	2		1	2						1	3			1		1							1	
Michigan	51	7	1			2							3				1						1	1	2	
Minnesota	51	6	1			1				1			1											2	1	
Mississippi	51	0																								
Missouri	51	15			3	5	1			1		2	4			1						1	1		1	
Montana	52	1											1													
Nebraska	52	5					1			2			2			1										
Nevada	52	0																								
New Hampshire	52	0																								
New Jersey	52	11			1	6							1					1			1		1			
New Mexico	53	2					1						1													
New York	53	51	3	1	3	10	1				1	3	8					3			2		2	1	15	
North Carolina	54	0																								
North Dakota	54	0																								
Ohio	54	9				1							2										1		3	
Oklahoma	55	1															1									
Oregon	55	1			1																					
Pennsylvania	55	34	3		5	8				2		5	7				1				1	1	2	1	5	
Rhode Island	56	7				1						1	2												4	
South Carolina	56	2					1			1																
South Dakota	56	0																								
Tennessee	56	2			1	1							1													
Texas	56	4								1			2									1				
Utah	57	0																								
Vermont	57	0																								
Virginia	57	0																								
Washington	57	3			1	1							1									1				
West Virginia	57	1											1													
Wisconsin	57	11			2	3						1	1				1	1				1		1	1	
Wyoming	57	0																								
Total		265	11	1	33	57	13	—	—	14	2	16	56	2	—	15	4	7	—	1	4	8	10	9	43	—
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																										
Alaska	57	2																							1	1
Hawaii	57	3								1						3										
Philippine Islands	57	14					12									2										
Puerto Rico	58	8				1	2			1												1		1	1	1
Total		27				1	14			2						5						1		1	2	2
CANADA																										
Alberta	59	12			1	1	2			6		1													3	
British Columbia	59	4			2	1											1									
Manitoba	59	6			1		1			2			1													
New Brunswick	59	4			1					1		1			1											
Nova Scotia	59	3			1	1										1						1				
Ontario	60	17			4	2	2			2		3	2			1										
Prince Edward Island	60	1			1																					
Quebec	60	66	1		14	13	2	1	4	8		12	4			1	1			1	1	3		3	7	
Saskatchewan	62	5			1					3		1				1										
Northwest Territories	62	0																								
Yukon	62	0																								
Total		118	1		26	18	7	1	4	22		18	7		1	5	1			1	1	4		3	10	
Newfoundland	62	0																								
Total		118	1		26	18	7	1	4	22		18	7		1	5	1			1	1	4		3	10	

TABLE IIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS OF THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Fifteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALABAMA—Montgomery									
1	Anniston—Mob. Calhoun County	Garner 502 Leighton Ave.	1161a	1941	Gen. *a, e, i, o*	66	10	Sr. Superior		1
2	Birmingham—Mob. Jefferson County	St. Vincent's 2701 — 9th Court, S. (8)	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, z, y, y¹*	125	6	Sr. Mariana, R.N. Sr. M. Louise, R.N., B.S.	H. E. Conwell, M.D. Rev. D. Kelley	2
3	Gadsden—Mob. Etowah County	Holy Name of Jesus Moragne Park	1601	1924	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	102	18	Sr. M. Thomas, R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Celine, R.N., B.S.	M.S.B.T., E. Hanby, M.D. Rev. B. Platte	3
4	Mobile—Mob. Mobile County	Allen Memorial Home 170 N. Catherine St. (17)	1701b	1932	Mat. *r, w*	25	25	Sr. Gertrude Sr. Carmelite	E. Sledge, M.D. Rev. T. Cullen	4
5		City 900 St. Anthony St. (16)	1701b	1830	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, s*	142	18	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N. Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	Rev. P. Yancey, S.J.	5
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6		Providence 1504 Springhill Ave. (17)	1701b	1855	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	113	30	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S. Sr. Carlos, R.N., B.S.	G. Sanders, M.D. Rev. P. McCormack	6
7	Montgomery—Mob. Montgomery County	St. Margaret's *Ward Patients' Unit* *Colored Patients' Unit* 812 Adams St. (5)	1701b	1903	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	162	26	Sr. Roberta, R.N. Sr. Laurence, R.N.	J. Blue, M.D. Rev. Fr. Theodosius, O.S.B.	7
	ARIZONA—Phoenix									
8	Nogales—Tuc. Santa Cruz County	St. Joseph's 132 Soniota Ave.	1116	1906	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	30	7	Sr. Maria de la Concepcion	Rev. A. Silas	8
9	Phoenix—Tuc. Maricopa County	St. Joseph's *Isolation Unit* 425 N. Fourth St.	1157	1894	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	200	50	Sr. M. Eucharia Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	J. Lytton-Smith, M.D. Rev. Fr. Anselm, O.F.M.	9
10	Tucson—Tuc. Pima County	St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium St. Mary's Rd. & Silver Bell Ave.	941a	1880	Gen. & T.B. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	193	30	Sr. M. Eileen, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Beatrice, S.S.J., R.N., M.S.	R. Wilson, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	10
	ARKANSAS—Little Rock									
11	Clarksville—L.R. Johnson County	St. Hildegarde's Municipal 205 Rogers St.	209	1939	Gen. *a¹, i, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	26	5	Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.B., R.N.	E. Hunt, M.D. Rev. J. Pohle, O.S.B.	11
12	Dermott—L.R. Chicot County	St. Mary's Dermott City 610 South Pecan	209	1940	Gen. *i, w*	30	6	Sr. M. Martha, O.S.B.	E. Barlow, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	12
13	El Dorado—L.R. Union County	Warner Brown 460 West Oak	1161g	1920	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	69	10	Sr. M. Albertine, R.S.M. Sr. M. Concilia, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Mohony, M.D. Rev. R. Marmon	13
14	Fort Smith—L.R. Sebastian County	St. Edward's Mercy 1141 Rogers Avenue	1161g	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	135	35	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Brooksher, M.D. Rev. M. Norton	14
15	Hot Springs—L.R. Garland County	St. Joseph's Infirmary Whittington & Cedar	1161g	1888	Gen. *a, e, p, z, y, y¹*	144	8	Sr. M. Delphine, R.S.M. Sr. M. Callista, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. K. Wade, M.D. Most Rev. J. A. Duffy, D.D.	15
16	Jonesboro—L.R. Craighead County	St. Bernard's 224 East Mathews Ave.	221	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Hilda, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Mildred, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	H. Stroud, M.D. Rev. J. Milan	16
17	Little Rock—L.R. Pulaski County	St. Vincent's Infirmary *Maternity Annex* 1000 High St.	1201	1888 1939	Gen. Mat. *a, b, d¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	133 50	50	Sr. M. Bridgid, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Louis, S.C.N., R.N.	H. Fay Jones, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Scheper	17
18	Morrilton—L.R. Conway County	St. Anthony's 202 Green St.	209	1925	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	34	6	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	H. Mobley, M.D. Rev. C. Wolffer	18
19	Texarkana—L.R. Miller County	Michael Meagher 503 Walnut St.	801	1916	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y¹*	55	12	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N. Sr. M. Eucharius, R.N.	R. Baskett, M.D. Rev. P. Boyle	19
	CALIFORNIA—Sacramento									
20	Arcata—Sac. Humboldt County	Trinity * 14th & C Sts.	927	1927	Gen. *z¹*	25	7	Sr. M. Bertrand, C.S.J., R.N.		20
21	Bakersfield—M.F. Kern County	Mercy 2215 Truxton Ave.	1157	1910	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	95	24	Sr. M. Paula, R.N.	W. Macdonald, M.D.	21
22	Burbank—L.A. Los Angeles County	St. Joseph's 501 S. Buena Vista St.	1317a	1943	Gen. *j, w*	100	30	Sr. Flora Mary, R.N., B.S. Sr. Theresa Louise, R.N.	Rev. J. O'Brien	22
23	Eureka—Sac. Humboldt County	St. Joseph's Trinity & F Sts.	927	1920	Gen. *w, y¹*	65	12	Sr. M. Ligouri, C.S.J.	J. O'Neil, M.D. Rev. C. Murphy	23
24	Fresno—M.F. Fresno County	St. Agnes 1451 Fruit Ave. (4)	705c	1928	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	82	18	Sr. M. Sylvina, C.S.C. Sr. M. Rosella, C.S.C., R.N.	E. Patterson, M.D. Rev. H. Clinch	24
25	Fullerton—L.A. Orange County	Fullerton 201 E. Amerige St.	927	1931	Gen. *p, q, w, y, y¹*	40	11	Sr. M. Paul, C.S.J., R.N.	Rev. J. Lehane	25
26	Hanford—M.F. Kings County	Sacred Heart 1025 N. Douty St.	405a	1914	Gen. *p, w*	25	10	Sr. M. Patrick, O.P., R.N.	R. de Campos, M.D. Rev. W. MacLoughlin	26
27	Long Beach—L.A. Los Angeles County	St. Mary's 509 E. 10th St. (2)	801	1923	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100	30	Sr. M. Albert, R.N.	E. Gates, M.D. Rev. T. Lynch	27

* This hospital, which was destroyed by fire, is being rebuilt.
d^1 University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Los Angeles—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Queen of Angels** 2301 Bellevue Ave. (12)	559	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	325 .64	Sr. M. Febronia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. Holleran, M.D. Rev. C. Knebel, O.F.M.	1
2		**St. Anne's Maternity Hospital** 155 N. Occidental Blvd. (26)	559	1939	Mat. *a, f, o, p, v, w*	25 15	Sr. M. Winifred, R.N.	A. McCarthy, M.D. Rev. W. Smith	2
3		**St. Vincent's** 2131 W. 3rd St. (5)	1701b	1856	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, e, s, y, y¹*	265 55	Sr. Alphonsine, R.N. Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	W. Kroger, M.D. Rev. J. Martin, C.M.	3
4	**Modesto—S.Fr.** Stanislaus County	**St. Mary's** 730—17th St.	1157	1920	Gen. *w, x, y¹*	24 8	Sr. M. Esther	F. De Lappe, M.D.	4
5	**Oakland—S.Fr.** Alameda County	**Providence** 378—30th St.	1317a	1903	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	193 30	Sr. Peter Francis, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	J. Saam, M.D. Rev. E. Kenney	5
6	**Orange—L.A.** Orange County	**St. Joseph's** Stewart Drive	927	1929	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	115 26	Sr. John Joseph, C.S.J., A.B. Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.J., R.N., A.B.	J. Burlew, M.D. Rev. T. Nevin	6
7	**Oxnard—L.A.** Ventura County	**St. John's** North F St.	1157	1912	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	20 9	Sr. M. Leonard	A. Stoll, M.D. Rev. J. O'Neill	7
8	**Pasadena—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Luke's** 2600 E. Washington St. (7)	927	1933	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100 33	Mother M. Francis, C.S.J., LL.D. Sr. M. Philomene, C.S.J. R.N.	R. Kirsch, M.D. Rev. W. Mullane	8
9	**Red Bluff—Sac.** Tehama County	**St. Elizabeth's** 402 Main St.	1161e	1908	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	40 8	Sr. M. Columba, R.S.M., R.N.		9
10	**Sacramento—Sac.** Sacramento County	**Mercy** 4001 Jay St. (16)	1149	1895	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	177 35	Sr. M. Benignus, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Veronica, R.N., B.A.	F. Reardan, M.D. Rev. T. Morgan	10
11	**San Bernardino—S.D.** San Bernardino County	**St. Bernardine's** 2101 Waterman Ave.	801	1931	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	125 24	Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N. Sr. M. David, R.N.	Rev. R. McEwen	11
12	**San Diego—S.D.** San Diego County	**Mercy** Hillcrest Drive (3)	1157	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	325 100	Sr. M. Beatrice Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S.	H. Graham, M.D. Rev. E. McDonnell	12
13	**San Francisco—S.Fr.** San Francisco County	**Mary's Help** 145 Guerrero St. (3)	1701b	1912	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	125 20	Sr. Basil Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S.	E. Carlson, M.D. Rev. C. O'Connor	13
14		**St. Elizabeth's Infant** 100 Masonic Ave. (18)	1701b	1921	Mat. *i, o, p, r, s, w*	85 10	Sr. Regina, R.N.		14
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
15		**St. Joseph's Hospital** *Home for the Aged* Buena Vista & Park Hill (17)	559	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200 44	Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Parkinson, M.D. Rev. F. Leibeling, O.F.M.	15
16		**St. Mary's** 2200 Hayes St. (17)	1157	1856	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	335 50	Sr. M. Monica Sr. M. Placida, R.N., B.S.	F. Conlan, M.D. Rev. L. Krause	16
17	**San Jose—S.Fr.** Santa Clara County	**O'Connor Sanitarium** Race & San Carlos Sts. (14)	1701b	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	120 30	Sr. Stella, R.N. Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.	W. Merrill, M.D. Rev. J. Mulcahy	17
18	**Santa Barbara—L.A.** Santa Barbara County	**St. Francis** 601 E. Micheltorena St.	559	1908	Gen. *b, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85 15	Sr. M. Sylvester, O.S.F. Miss Helen Lord, R.N.	H. Pierce, M.D. Rev. I. Ganster, O.F.M.	18
19	**Santa Cruz—M.F.** Santa Cruz County	**Sisters'** 50 West Cliff Drive	427	1941	Gen. *w*	25 7	Sr. Ann Patrick, O.P., M.A. Sr Marie Augustine, O.P., R.N., B.S.	Very Rev. Msgr. J. Galvin	19
20	**Santa Maria—L.A.** San Luis Obispo County	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help** 124 S. Airport Ave.	545c	1939	Gen. *o, w*	50 14	Mo. M. Noella, R.N.	J. Stewart, M.D.	20
21	**Santa Monica—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. John's** 1328 — 22nd St.	1001	1942	Gen. *w*	100 40	Sr. M. Corona, R.N. Sr. M. Damien, R.N.	R. Hare, M.D. Rev. J. Brennan	21
22	**Stockton—S.Fr.** St. Joachim County	**St. Joseph's** 1800 N. California St. (20)	415	1899	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y*	95 22	Sr. M. Daniel, O.P. Mrs. D. Arbois, R.N.	W. Lynch, M.D.	22
	COLORADO—Denver								
23	**Canon City—Den.** Fremont County	**St. Thomas More** 431 Macon Ave.	215	1938	Gen. *o, q, s, w*	42 6	Sr. M. Luitgard Thomas, O.S.B., R.N.	A. Waroshill, M.D. Rev. D. Sclafani, O.S.B.	23
24	**Colorado Springs—Den.** El Paso County	**Glockner Sanitarium and Hospital** *Penrose Pavilion* 2200 N. Tejon St.	1707	1889	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, o, q, u, x, y, y¹*	178 22	Sr. Anne Hermine, S.C., R.N., A.B. Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	A. Mullett, M.D. Rev. J. O'Donnell, M.M.	24
25		**St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium** 825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.	517b	1887	Gen. & T.B. *a, c⁴, o, p, q, i, u, w, x, y, y¹*	150 15	Sr. M. Charitas, O.S.F. Sr. M. Erharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	G. Bancroft, M.D. Rev. W. Zolp	25
26	**Del Norte—Den.** Rio Grande County	**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium**	939	1908	Gen. & T.B. *o, q, u, w, x*	45 11	Mo. M. Colette, C.S.J.	A. Gjellum, M.D. Rev. J. Condon	26
27	**Denver—Den.** Denver County	**Mercy** 1619 Milwaukee St. (6)	1161e	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	215 30	Sr. M. Thomas, R.S.M. Sr. M. Jerome, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Greig, M.D. Rev. J. Trudell, S.S.	27

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		St. Anthony's W. 16th Ave. & Quitman St. (4)	517b	1884	Gen. *a, b, e, q, u, x, y, y¹*	190 40	Sr. M. Mechtildis, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Louis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	T. Best, M.D. Rev. H. Foley, s.s.s.	1
2		St. Joseph's 1818 Humboldt St. (6)	1001	1873	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	246 54	Sr. M. Linus, R.N. Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., B.S.	M. Currigan, M.D. Rev. P. Devlin	2
3	Durango—Den. La Platte County	Mercy 1905 E. 3rd Ave.	1161e	1884	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	55 9	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	A. Burnett, M.D.	3
4	Grand Junction—Den. Mesa County	St. Mary's 11th & Colorado Ave.	1001	1895	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	65 15	Sr. M. Victoria, R.N. Sr. Rose Paul, R.N., B.S.	E. Munro, M.D. Rev. D. Begley	4
5	Leadville—Den. Lake County	St. Vincent's 1000 Hemlock St.	1001	1879	Gen. *w*	36 10	Sr. M. Charitina, R.N.	F. McDonald, M.D. Rev. R. Banigan	5
6	Pueblo—Den. Pueblo County	St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium 415 Quincy St.	1707	1882	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	184 28	Sr. Alphonse Ligouri, S.C., R.N. Sr. Kateria, S.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Snedec, M.D. Rev. T. Fitzgerald	6
7	Sterling—Den. Logan County	St. Benedict's 710 S. 6th Ave.	213	1927	Gen. *a¹, w, y, y¹*	30 9	Sr. M. Loretta, O.S.B., R.N., B.A.	J. Naudle, M.D. Rev. P. Moran	7
8	Trinidad—Den. Los Animas County	Mt. San Rafael E. Main St.	1707	1888	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	75 10	Sr. Leonilla, S.C., R.N.	P. Carmichael, M.D. Rev. J. Garcia	8
	CONNECTICUT—Hartford								
9	Bridgeport—Hart. Fairfield County	St. Vincent's *Pediatric Unit* 2820 Main St. (6)	1701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	268 57	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Lucina, R.N.	D. Keegan, M.D. Rev. P. Lavery	9
10	Hartford—Hart. Hartford County	St. Francis 114 Woodland St. (5)	919a	1897	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	517 82	Sr. M. Xavier, R.N. Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Cunningham	10
11	New Haven—Hart. New Haven County	Hospital of St. Raphael *St. Rita's Pavilion* *Children's Pavilion* 1450 Chapel St. (11)	1703	1907	Gen. & Ped. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	330 60	Sr. Rose Alexis, R.N. Sr. M. Florita, R.N., B.S.	W. Verdi, M.D.	11
12	Stamford—Hart. Fairfield County	St. Joseph's 128 Strawberry Hill Ave.	919a	1942	Gen. *o, w*	80 29	Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.N. Sr. M. Christine, R.N., M.A.	F. Harrison, M.D. Rev. C. Haeggerty	12
13	Waterbury—Hart. New Haven County	St. Mary's 56 Franklin St. (15)	919a	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	327 64	Sr. M. Teresia, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., M.A.	E. Jackson, M.D. Rev. L. Skelley	13
	DELAWARE—Dover								
14	Wilmington—Wil. New Castle County	St. Francis 8th & Clayton Sts. (134)	505b	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	105 30	Sr. M. Illuminata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Odilia, O.S.F., R.N.	G. Serino, M.D.	14
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
15	Washington—Wash.	Georgetown University 35th & N. Sts., N.W. (7)	505b	1898	Gen. *a, b, c⁵, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c²⁰, d²², e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	230 64	Sr. M. Jane, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Duff, S.J.	15
16		Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E. (3)	1701a	1861	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, d²², e, o, p, q, s*	260 36	Sr. M. Margaret, R.N., A.B. Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	J. Mundell, M.D.	16
	FLORIDA—Tallahassee								
17	Jacksonville—St.A. Duval County	St. Vincent's St. John's & Barrs Sts. (4)	1701a	1916	Gen. *a, b, c¹³, e, p, y*	230 65	Sr. Margaret, R.N. Sr. Louise, R.N., M.S.	J. Gammon, M.D. Rev. J. McIsaac	17
18	Miami Beach—St.A. Dade County	St. Francis Allison Island (41)	503	1925	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	175 40	Mo. M. Magdalena, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Marie Francine, O.S.F., R.N.	V. Pieck, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Barry	18
19	Pensacola—Mob. Escambia County	Pensacola 1010 N. 12th Ave.	1701a	1915	Gen. *a, b, e*	168 30	Sr. Vincent Sr. Odile, R.N.	J. Hoffman, M.D. Rev. D. Dolan	19
20	St. Petersburg—St.A. Pinellas County	St. Anthony's *St. Anthony's Villa* 600 N. 11th St.	503	1931	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	105 24	Mo. M. Victor, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Wilhelmina, O.S.F., R.N.	R. O'Brien, M.D. Rev. J. Enright	20
21	Tampa—St.A. Hillsborough County	St. Joseph's 301 E. 7th Ave. (2)	503	1934	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	92 35	Mo. M. Emmanuel, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Boling, M.D. Rev. T. Cooney, S.J.	21
22	West Palm Beach—St.A. West Palm Beach County	St. Mary's 900—49th Street	503	1939	Gen. *a, q, w*	100 20	Mo. M. Damian, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Lumena, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	V. Stone, M.D. Rev. J. Fahy	22
	GEORGIA—Atlanta								
23	Athens—Sav. Clarke County	St. Mary's *Colored Patients' Unit* 360 Milledge Ave.	1503a	1938	Gen. *a, o, w, y, y¹*	68 12	Sr. M. Columba, M.S.C., R.N.	J. Simpson, M.D. Rev. J. King	23
24	Atlanta—Sav. Fulton County	St. Joseph's Infirmary 272 Courtland St., N.E. (3)	1161a	1881	Gen. *a, b, c⁵, c¹¹, d²², e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	134 24	Sr. M. Cornile, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Incarnata, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Read, M.D. Rev. M. Collins, S.M.	24
25	Savannah—Sav. Chatham County	St. Joseph's 322 E. Taylor St.	1161a	1875	Gen. *a, e, y*	120 24	Sr. M. Gloria, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Graziana, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Righton, M.D. Rev. J. Conlin	25

d²² Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. d²³ Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁵* Communicable Diseases *c⁶* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	IDAHO—Boise									
1	**Boise—B.** Ada County	**St. Alphonsus** 412 State St.	705c	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	150	30	Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	F. Pittenger, M.D. Rev. K. Rowe	1
2	**Cottonwood—B.** Idaho County	**Our Lady of Consolation**	201	1930	Gen. *w*	32	10	Sr. M. Mechtilde, O.S.B. Sr. M. Helen, O.S.B.	W. Orr, M.D. Rev. J. Corby	2
3	**Idaho Falls—B.** Bonneville County	**Sacred Heart** Boulevard & Cedar Sts.	565	1941	Gen. *o, w*	33	8	Sr. M. Nerina, f.s.p.a., R.N.	C. Cline, M.D. Rev. J. Kunkle	3
4	**Lewiston—B.** Nez Perce County	**St. Joseph's** 415 Sixth St.	941a	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, x, y, y¹*	135	18	Sr. M. Nazaria, C.S.J., B.A. Sr. M. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	D. Worden, M.D. Rev. H. Blackmore, S.J.	4
5	**Nampa—B.** Canyon County	**Mercy** 1615 Eighth St., S.	1161e	1919	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	95	16	Sr. M. Majella, R.S.M. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.	O. Kellogg, M.D. Rev. C. Tracy	5
6	**Pocatello—B.** Bannock County	**St. Anthony's Mercy** 650 N. 7th St.	1161e	1918	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. M. Cecelia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	O. Call, M.D. Rev. B. McBride	6
7	**Wallace—B.** Shoshone County	**Providence** Canyon Avenue	1317b	1891	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. Joseph Arthur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. C. King	7
8	**Wendell—B.** Gooding County	**St. Valentine's** Idaho St.	201	1923	Gen. *o, q, w*	29	10	Sr. M. Hedwig, O.S.B. Sr. M. Felicitas, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. J. Hallissey	8
	ILLINOIS—Springfield									
9	**Alton—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Anthony's Infirmary and Sanitarium** 2120 Central Ave.	541a	1925	Gen. *o, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	90		Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Suddes	9
10		**St. Joseph's** 915 E. 5th St.	1701b	1865	Gen. *a¹, c⁴, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	141	30	Sr. Justina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.	C. Merkle, M.D. Rev. J. Bretz	10
11	**Aurora—Rock.** Kane County	**St. Charles** New York & 4th Sts.	559	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	125	28	Sr. M. Bede, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. Martin, M.D. Rev. R. Buckley, M.S.C.	11
12		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 421 N. Lake St.	1161b	1911	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	30	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M Michael, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	J. West, M.D. Rev. T. Flynn	12
13		**Mercyville Sanitarium** Station 9, Lincoln Highway	1161b	1915	N. & M. *j, p, w, y*	150		Sr. M. Finbar, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Gaghan, M.D.	13
14	**Belleville—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Elizabeth** 328 W. Lincoln St.	519a	1875	Gen. *p, q, w*	106	24	Sr. Virgine, O.S.F., R.N.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Gruenewald	14
15	**Belvidere—Rock.** Boone County	**St. Joseph's** 1005 Julien St.	921	1904	Gen. *o, q, t, w*	35	9	Sr. M. Ligouri	Rev. D. Drennan	15
16	**Bloomington—Peo.** McLean County	**St. Joseph's** 824 W. Jackson St.	511	1880	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x*	180	20	Sr. M. Brigitte, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. McNutt, M.D. Rev. U. Kreutzen, O.F.M.	16
17	**Blue Island—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 12948 S. Gregory St.	531	1904	Gen. *a, c⁴, q, w, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. M. Carmelita, S.S.M., R.N.	E. Pronger, M.D. Rev. T. Gross	17
18	**Breese—Bel.** Clinton County	**St. Joseph's** 250–350 Cherry St.	1159a	1897	Gen. *q, w, x*	40	15	Sr. Margaret, R.N.	Rev. R. Tragessor	18
19	**Cairo—Bel.** Alexander County	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 2025 Walnut Blvd.	705b	1865	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Petronilla, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.	V. Andrews, M.D. Rev. J. Stanley, S.M.A.	19
20	**Centralia—Bel.** Marion County	**St. Mary's** 207 N. Elm St.	501c	1909	Gen. *i, p, w*	80	15	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	H. Logan, M.D. Rev. E. Fix	20
21	**Chicago—Chic.** Cook County	**Alexian Brothers'** 1200 Belden Ave. (14)	Men 1a	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, q, v¹, y, y¹*	272		Bro. Hugh, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. John, C.F.A., R.N.	F. Rettig, M.D. Rev. F. Dopak	21
22		**Columbus** 2548 Lakeview Ave. (14)	1501a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d⁵, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	155	18	Mo. Grace, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.A.	D. Orth, M.D. Rev. J. Shevlin	22
23		**Frank Cuneo** 4420 Clarendon Ave. (40)	1501a	1940	Mat. & Ped. *o, w*	100	50	Mo. Onorina, M.S.S.H., R.N.	J. Cunningham, M.D. Rev. W. Burke	23
24		**Holy Cross** 2700 W. 69th St. (29)	303	1928	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, i, p, q, w, y, y¹*	125	34	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	C. McKenna, M.D. Rev. F. Juskiewicz	24
25		**Lewis Memorial Maternity** 3001 S. Michigan Ave. (16)	1317c	1931	Mat. *a, c⁴, d⁴, i, o, w, z*	100	117	Sr. Bernice, f.c.s.p., R.N.	H. Schmitz, M.D. Rev. J. Griffin	25
26		**Loretto** 645 S. Central Ave. (44)	303	1939	Gen. *a, b, p, q, t, w, y, y¹*	125	30	Sr. M. Stephanie, R.N.	F. Kotalik, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	26
27		**Mercy** 2537 S. Prarie Ave. (16)	1161b	1849	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c⁸, c¹¹, d⁴, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, y, y¹*	320	40	Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	M. McGuire, M.D. Rev. E. Sullivan	27
28		**Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants** 2916 W. 47th St. (32)	1161b	1921	Mat. *a, d⁴, j, o, p, s, w, x, y*	85	19	Sr. Grace Marie, R.S.M.	H. Schmitt, M.D.	28

d⁴ Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		Mother Cabrini Memorial 1200 W. Cabrini St. (7)	1501a	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	120 24	Mo. Agnes, M.S.S.H., R.N.	R. Pagano, M.D. Rev. C. Molinari, P.S.S.C.	1
2		St. Anne's 4950 W. Thomas St. (51)	701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e. p, q, x, y, y¹*	240 60	Sr. M. Flavia, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	E. Gramer, M.D. Rev. J. Haugh	2
3		St. Anthony de Padua 2875 W. 19th St. (23)	559	1897	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	213 39	Sr. M. Alberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theresa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	M. Weisskopf, M.D. Rev. D. Kotec, O.S.B.	3
4		St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu 6337 Harvard Ave. (21)	909	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	200 42	Mo. Cecilia Murray, R.H., R.N. Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	D. Coughlan, M.D. Rev. J. Raycroft, C.P.P.S.	4
5		St. Elizabeth's 1431 N. Claremont Ave. (22)	701a	1886	Gen. *a, b, d⁸, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	327 77	Sr. M. Vetusa, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Margaritis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	M. Luken, M.D. Rev. L. Hews	5
6		St. George's 449 Winneconna Pkwy. (20)	909	1939	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100	Sr. Mary Kelly, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Gerard, R.H., R.N., B.S.	R. Meyer, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connell	6
7		St. Joseph's 2100 Burling St. (14)	1701b	1869	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁸, c¹², d⁸, d⁹, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	260 40	Sr. Zita, A.M. Sr. Bernadette, R.N., B.S.	B. Fitzgerald, M.D. Rev. W. Kelley, C.M.	7
8		St. Mary of Nazareth 1120 N. Leavitt St. (22)	713a	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	264 60	Sr. M. Therese, H.F.N., R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S.	G. Mueller, M.D. Rev. J. Mecikowski	8
9		St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity 721 N. LaSalle St. (10)	1701b	1882	Mat. *a, c⁸, c⁹, j, o, p, s, t, w*	290 20	Sr. Melanie, R.N., B.S. Sr. Esther, R.N., B.S.	M. Blatt, M.D. H. Scmitz, M.D. Rev. E. Godfrey, D.D.	9
10	Chicago Heights—Chic. Cook County	St. James 1423 Chicago Road	517a	1911	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100 20	Sr. M. Ludolpha, O.S.F. B.S.	F. Armbruster, M.D. Rev. F. Schilhab, O.M.C.	10
11	Danville—Peo. Vermilion County	St. Elizabeth's 602 Green St.	559	1882	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	185 35	Sr. M. Urbana, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Florita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Brandenberger, M.D. Rev. J. Armstrong	11
12	Decatur—Spfd. Macomb County	St. Mary's 220 S. Webster St.	519a	1878	Gen. *p, q, w, y, y¹*	180 25	Sr. M. Hermana, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Foley	12
13	DeKalb—Rock. DeKalb County	St. Mary's 145 Fisk Ave.	1161b	1922	Gen. *a, o, w*	45 9	Sr. M. Theresa, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	G. Joost, M.D.	13
14	East St. Louis—Bel. St. Clair County	St. Mary's 129 N. 8th St.	701a	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	260 36	Sr. M. Prosperia, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	W. Crotty, M.D. Rev. J. Strzelec	14
15	Effingham—Spfd. Effingham County	St. Anthony's 812 W. Railroad Ave.	519a	1875	Gen. *p, q, w*	81 10	Sr. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. C. Sandon	15
16	Elgin—Rock. Kane County	St. Joseph's 277 Jefferson St.	559	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	104 15	Sr. M. Henrietta, O.S.F., R.N. Miss E. Rothweiler, R.N., M.A.	L. Hughes, M.D. Rev. F. Hechinger	16
17	Evanston (Chicago)—Chic. Cook County	St. Francis 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	1900	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁷, c¹¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	309 68	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. O'Connell, M.D. Rev. J. O'Callaghan	17
18	Evergreen Park (Chicago)—Chic. Cook County	Little Company of Mary 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	190 65	Mo. M. Dunston, R.N., Ph.D. Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.D.	E. Lawler, M.D. Rev. M. Commins	18
19	Freeport—Rock. Stevenson County	St. Francis 1209 S. Walnut Ave.	559	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	120 20	Sr. M. Tharsilla, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Voigt, M.D. Rev. P. Watgen	19
20	Galesburg—Peo. Knox County	St. Mary's 239 S. Cherry St.	511	1913	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	100 17	Sr. M. Marcelline, O.S.F., R.N.	B. Baird, M.D. Rev. G. Cody	20
21	Granite City—Spfd. Madison County	St. Elizabeth's 2100 Madison Ave.	1319b	1921	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100 16	Sr. M. Stanisla Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.	J. Phillips, M.D. Rev. J. Dineen	21
22	Highland—Spfd. Madison County	St. Joseph's 1509 Ninth & Lemon Sts.	519a	1878	Gen. *o, w*	69 11	Sr. James, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. B. Wubbe	22
23	Jacksonville—Spfd. Morgan County	Our Saviour's 446 E. State St.	705b	1896	Gen. *a, e, o, x, y, y¹*	100 12	Sr. M. Leo James, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Angela, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.		23
24	Joliet—Chic. Will County	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway	559	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	293 44	Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Fahrner, M.D. Rev. A. Coan, O.F.M.	24
25	Kankakee—Chic. Kankakee County	St. Mary's 192 S. 5th Ave.	1113a	1895	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	150 35	Sr. St. Claire Sr. M. of the Angels, R.N.	E. Hamilton, M.D. Rev. P. Mahoney	25

d⁸ Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. d⁹ Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁸* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Kewanee—Peo.** Henry County	**St. Francis** Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	100	18	Sr. M. Bernard, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.	P. McDermott, M.D. Rev. E. Langan	1
2	**LaSalle—Peo.** LaSalle County	**St. Mary's** 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1887	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	90	15	Sr. M. Milburgis, O.S.F. Miss A. Eschbach, R.N., B.S.	A. Lenzen, M.D. Rev. G. Warnecke, O.S.B.	2
3	**Lincoln—Peo.** Logan County	**St. Clara's** 303 Maple St.	519a	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	60	6	Sr. Theodosia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Lang, O.M.I.	3
4	**Litchfield—Spfd.** Montgomery County	**St. Francis** 706 S. State St.	519a	1875	Gen. *o, p, q, t, w, y*	154	20	Sr. Edna, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Connolly	4
5	**Macomb—Peo.** McDonough County	**St. Francis** S. Jackson St.	539	1903	Gen. *a¹, e, p*	88	12	Sr. M. Maurice, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. Russell, M.D. Rev. E. Leonard	5
6	**Mt. Vernon—Bel.** Jefferson County	**Good Samaritan** 605 N. 12th St.	540	1944	Gen. *j, k, w*	36		Mo. Aloysia, M.A.		6
7	**Murphysboro—Bel.** Jackson County	**St. Andrew's** 6th & Mulberry Sts.	561a	1897	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y¹*	36	12	Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Sabina, M.D. Rev. J. Taggart	7
8	**Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Oak Park** 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	1905	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	133	44	Sr. St. Colette, S.M. Sr. St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B.	W. Scott, M.D. Rev. J. Duffey	8
9	**Pana—Spfd.** Christian County	**Huber Memorial** 9 S. Locust St.	1163	1913	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	37	6	Sr. Marie of the Angels, S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie of Liesse, S.M., R.N.	G. Bullington, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	9
10	**Peoria—Peo.** Peoria County	**St. Francis** 530 N. Glen Oak Ave. (4)	511	1876	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c⁷, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	500	93	Sr. M. Ancilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	P. Cusack, M.D. Rev. B. Render	10
11	**Pontiac—Peo.** Livingston County	**St. James** 610 E. Water St.	511	1907	Gen. *o, w*	40	14	Sr. M. Waltrudis, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Farrell	11
12	**Quincy—Spfd.** Adams County	**St. Mary's** 1400 Broadway	527a	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, p, x, y, y¹*	180	25	Sr. Ferdinand, O.S.F., R.N. Miss M. Anderson, R.N., B.S.	N. Blickhan, M.D. Rev. F. Klink, O.F.M.	12
13	**Red Bud—Bel.** Randolph County	**St. Clement's**	1305a	1900	Gen. & Inst. *p, w, x*	20	9	Sr. M. Denis, Ad.PP.S., R.N.	Rev. A. Keepes	13
14	**Rockford—Rock.** Winnebago County	**St. Anthony's** 1401 E. State St.	511	1899	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	300	75	Sr. M. Cecelia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Beynon, M.D. Rev. P. Tuchlinsky	14
15	**Rock Island—Peo.** Rock Island County	**St. Anthony's** 767 Thirtieth St.	553	1893	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	150	30	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	C. O'Neill, M.D. Rev. F. Armbruster, O.M.I.	15
16	**Springfield—Spfd.** Sangamon County	**St. John's** 7th & Mason Sts.	519a	1875	Gen. *e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y*	700	79	Sr. Ludwina, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B. Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	Rev. W. Cassin, M.S.S.W.	16
17		**St. John's Sanitarium and Crippled Children's Home** R.F.D. No. 1	519a	1918	T.B. & Ortho. *j, o, p, q, t, u, w*	215		Sr. Theodine, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. C. Toliusis	17
18	**Spring Valley—Peo.** Bureau County	**St. Margaret's** 600 E. 1st St.	1307a	1903	Gen. *o, p, q, w*	78	12	Sr. M. Anthony, R.N.	Rev. N. Blanc	18
19	**Streator—Peo.** LaSalle County	**St. Mary's** 615 S. Bloomington St.	519a	1888	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	125	25	Sr. Willibalda, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Prokuski	19
20	**Taylorville—Spfd.** Christian County	**St. Vincent's** 423 S. Walnut St.	1305a	1906	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85	22	Sr. M. Lourdes, R.N. Sr. M. Jerome, R.N.	Rev. M. Ryan	20
21	**Urbana—Peo.** Champaign County	**Mercy** 1412 W. Park St.	1113a	1923	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	108	19	Sr. St. Louis de Gonzague, R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N.	J. Sexton, M.D. Rev. J. Weishar	21
22	**Waukegan—Chic.** Lake County	**St. Therese** W. Washington St.	709a	1929	Gen. *u, e, p, q, x, y, y*	180	39	Sr. Leonardine, S.Sp.S., R.N., M.A. Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	K. Beck, M.D. Rev. T. O'Brien	22
	INDIANA—Indianapolis									
23	**Anderson—Ft.W.** Madison County	**St. John's Hickey Memorial** 2000 Jackson St.	705b	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	300	30	Sr. M. Magdala, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., A.B.	W. Miley, M.D. Rev. T. Crumley	23
24	**Batesville—Ind.** Ripley County	**Margaret Mary** Rosemont	527a	1932	Gen. *o, w, y¹*	34	10	Sr. Agreda, O.S.F., R.N.	G. Obery, M.D. Rev. E. Lieftuchter, O.F.M.	24
25	**Beech Grove—Ind.** Marion County	**St. Francis** North 17th Avenue	517a	1913	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	150	50	Sr. M. Flaviana, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Boggs, M.D. Rev. A. Duffy	25
26	**Dyer—Ft.W.** Lake County	**Mt. Mercy Sanitarium** Lincoln Highway	1161f	1942	N. & M. *w*	85		Sr. M. Reginald, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	M. Koenig, M.D. Rev. J. Sees	26
27	**East Chicago—Ft.W.** Lake County	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	264	60	Sr. M. Cordula, R.N.	P.H.J.C., P. Smith, M.D. Rev. R. Emmons	27
28	**Elwood—Ft.W.** Madison County	**Mercy** 1331 S. A St.	935	1926	Gen. *a¹, q, t, w, y, y¹*	45	15	Sr. M. Evangelista, R.N. Sr. M. Louise, R.N.	W. Hoppenrath, M.D. Rev. T. Hammes	28

d⁴ Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	Evansville—Ind. Vanderburg County	St. Mary's 713 First Ave. (10)	1701b	1871	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	125 20	Sr. Teresa, R.N. Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.	E. Weber, M.D. Rev. J. Pfau	1
2	Fort Wayne—Ft.W. Allen County	St. Joseph's W. Berry & Broadway (2)	701a	1878	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	290 60	Sr. M. Milburga, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	L. McKeeman, M.D. Rev. R. Halker, C.PP.S.	2
3	Garrett—Ft.W. DeKalb County	Sacred Heart 210 South Ijam Street	559	1902	Gen. *q, w*	42 12	Sr. M. Salome, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Thomson, M.D. Rev. G. Hasser	3
4	Gary—Ft.W. Lake County	St. Mary's Mercy 540 Tyler St.	701a	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	224 68	Sr. M. Tharsilla, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	C. Bandler, M.D. Rev. M. Bodinger	4
5	Hammond—Ft.W. Lake County	Mt. Mercy Sanitarium 1628 Ridge Road	1161f	1928	N. & M. *o, q, t, w*	32	Sr. Teresa Marie, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. J. Trench	5
6		St. Margaret's 25 Douglas Street	517a	1898	Gen. *a, b, c¹⁰, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	236 50	Sr. M. Vincentiana, O.S.F. Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	H. Detrick, M.D. Rev. J. Hagenmayer	6
7	Indianapolis—Ind. Marion County	St. Vincent's 120 W. Fall Creek Pkwy. (8)	1701b	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	300 60	Sr. Andrea, R.N., B.S. Sr. Delphine, R.N., B.S.	Rev. W. Fehlinger	7
8	Kokomo—Ft.W. Howard County	St. Joseph's Memorial 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935	1936	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100 25	Sr. M. Callista, R.N. Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Quinn	8
9	Lafayette—Ft.W. Tippecanoe County	St. Elizabeth's *St. Joseph's Unit* 14th & Hartford Sts.	517a	1875	Gen. Isol. *a, b, e, o, p, q, v, x, y, y¹*	285 44	Sr. M. Amelia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	H. Klepinger, M.D. Rev. W. Stauble, O.F.M.	9
10	LaPorte—Ft.W. LaPorte County	Holy Family 205 E St.	701a	1900	Gen. *q, u, w, y, y¹*	114 22	Sr. M. Expedita, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Giovanni, P.H.J.C., R.N.	R. Jones, M.D. Rev. W. Mastej	10
11	Logansport—Ft.W. Cass County	St. Joseph's 26th & North St.	517a	1893	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50 10	Sr. M. Rose, O.S.F., R.N.	K. Kraning, M.D. Rev. G. Hottenroth	11
12	Michigan City—Ft.W. LaPorte County	St. Anthony's Ann & Wabash Sts.	517a	1904	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y¹*	90 26	Sr. M. Theotima, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Gilmore, M.D. Rev. R. Gruenenberg	12
13	Mishawaka—Ft.W. St. Joseph County	St. Joseph's 215 W. 4th St.	701a	1910	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	100 20	Sr. M. Reinoldina, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Assumpta, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.A.	L. Van Rie, M.D. Rev. W. Atwater	13
14	New Albany—Ind. Floyd County	St. Edward's 703 E. Spring St.	517a	1902	Gen. *a, o, q, t, w, y, y¹*	100 28	Sr. M. Bertranda, O.S.F. R.N.	A. Baker, M.D. Rev. E. Eisenman	14
15	Rome City—Ft.W. Noble County	Kneipp Springs Sanitarium	1303	1901	Gen. *k, w*	175	Sr. M. Ludgeria, C.PP.S.		15
16	South Bend—Ft.W. St. Joseph County	St. Joseph's 402 N. Notre Dame Ave. (17)	705b	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	176 42	Sr. M. Ellen, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Cecilian, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	L. Fisher, M.D. Rev. M. Mathis, C.S.C.	16
17	Terre Haute—Ind. Vigo County	St. Anthony's 1021 S. 6th St.	517a	1895	Gen. *a¹, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	176 26	Sr. M. Gerhardis, O.S.F. Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	N. McBride, M.D. Rev. P. Gauchat, O.M.C.	17
	IOWA—Des Moines								
18	Anamosa—Dub. Jones County	Mercy 106 W. Broadway	1129	1893	Gen. *w, x, y*	30 10	Sr. M. Ignatius	H. Dolan, M.D. Rev. L. Holmberg	18
19	Burlington—Dav. Des Moines County	Mercy 610 N. 4th St.	539	1893	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	100 25	Sr. M. Leona, O.S.F., A.B. Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Scherf	19
20		St. Francis 210 S. 5th St.	511	1886	Gen. *q, w*	50 12	Sr. M. Candida, O.S.F.	E. Voight, M.D. Rev. M. Vaughan	20
21	Carroll—S.C. Carroll County	St. Anthony's *Isolation Unit* S. Clark St.	565	1905	Gen. Isol. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	114 34	Sr. M. Deodata, F.S.P.A., R.N. Sr. M. Eileen, F.S.P.A., R.N.	W. McConkie, M.D. Rev. R. Quinn	21
22	Cedar Rapids—Dub. Linn County	Mercy 835 Sixth Ave., S.E.	1129	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, y*	147 25	Sr. M. Mercy, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Barbara Anne, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	C. Noe, M.D. Rev. J. Oelinger	22
23	Centerville—Dav. Appanoose County	St. Joseph's Mercy 708–710 S. Main St.	1161e	1903	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	47 10	Sr. M. Benedicta, R.S.M. Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Fenton, M.D. Rev. R. Rauth, C.PP.S.	23
24	Clinton—Dav. Clinton County	St. Joseph's Mercy 1410 N. 4th St.	1161f	1884	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	85 15	Sr. M. Gerard, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Roberta, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Scanlan, M.D. Rev. W. Ogden	24
25	Council Bluffs—D.M. Pottawattamie County	Mercy 420 E. Washington Ave.	1161e	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹³, e, o, o¹, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	150 20	Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.B. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	P. Reed, M.D. Rev. W. McEvoy	25
26		St. Bernard's Frank & Harmony Sts.	1161e	1887	N. & M. *d¹⁸, f, q, t, w*	180	Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M. Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Ash, M.D. Rev. P. Owens	26
27	Cresco—Dub. Howard County	St. Joseph's Mercy W. 2nd St.	1161f	1911	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y¹*	25 10	Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Kessel, M.D. Rev. G. Lattner	27

d¹⁸ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information / To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Davenport—Dav.** Scott County	**Mercy**	1161b	1869	Gen.	180	40	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.S.M. Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. Meyers, M.D. Rev. T. Feeney	1
2		*St. Elizabeth's*			N. & M.	125				2
		St. John's			N. & M.	65				
		St. Robert's 1326 W. Lombard St.			Isol. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	10				
3	**Des Moines—D.M.** Polk County	**Mercy** 4th & Ascension Sts. (14)	1161e	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, z, y, y¹*	163	30	Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N.	E. McClean, M.D. Rev. R. Conley	3
4	**Dubuque—Dub.** Dubuque County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** James & Peabody Sts.	1161f	1879	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	150	25	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M., R.N., LL.D. Sr. M. Emerita, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Harris, M.D. Rev. F. Phelan	4
5		**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** P.O. Box 236 (Asbury Rd.)	1161f	1887	N. & M. & Conv. *q, t, w*	225		Sr. M. Bertille, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Rev. F. Kaufman	5
6	**Estherville—S.C.** Emmet County	**Holy Family** 826 N. 8th St.	529a	1944	Gen. *j, w*	40	10	Mo. M. Agnesina	Rev. J. Keane	6
7	**Fort Dodge—S.C.** Webster County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 720 S. 17th St.	1161f	1908	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, z, y, y¹*	128	18	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. Sanders, M.D. Rev. L. Eisenbacher	7
8	**Fort Madison—Dav.** Lee County	**Sacred Heart** 2210 Ave. H.	511	1912	Gen. *o, p, w, y*	50	10	Sr. M. Rosalinda, O.S.F., R.N.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Giglinder	8
9	**Grinnell—Dav.** Poweshiek County	**St. Francis** 1901 E. 4th Ave.	539	1919	Gen. *o, w, z, y, y¹*	30	10	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., B.A., Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Padgham, M.D. Rev. M. Moriarity	9
10	**Iowa City—Dav.** Johnson County	**Mercy** 516 E. Market St.	1161b	1878	Gen. *a, e, q, t*	116	24	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	V. Muench, M.D. Rev. C. Mannhardt	10
11	**Keokuk—Dav.** Lee County	**St. Joseph's** 118 S. 14th St.	511	1886	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, u, z, y, y¹*	110	15	Sr. M. Edmunda, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Clementia, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Gray, M.D. Rev. J. Peters	11
12	**LeMars—S.C.** Plymouth County	**Sacred Heart** *Isolation Unit* 110 Sixth Ave., N.E.	537	1917	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40	10	Sr. M. Cyril, O.S.F., R.N.	F. Bendixen, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Fisch	12
13	**Marshalltown—Dub.** Marshall County	**St. Thomas Mercy** 1209 State St.	1161b	1902	Gen. *e, o*	75	15	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Brigid, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Harris, M.D.	13
14	**Mason City—Dub.** Cerro Gordo County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 180 Beaumont Drive	1161f	1916	Gen. *a¹ e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	175	27	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	C. Dakin, M.D. Rev. F. Churchill	14
15	**New Hampton—Dub.** Chicasaw County	**St. Joseph's** 308 N. Maple Ave.	709a	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, z, y, y¹*	51	9	Sr. Itwara, S.Sp.S., R.N.	M. McGrane, M.D. Rev. C. Hirmer, S.V.D.	15
16	**Oelwein—Dub.** Fayette County	**Mercy** 201 Eighth Ave., S.E.	1129	1926	Gen. *a¹, p, q, w, y, y¹*	36	15	Sr. Mary de Lellis, R.N., B.S.R.	R. Galvin, M.D. Rev. T. Knox	16
17	**Ottumwa—Dav.** Wapello County	**St. Joseph's** 1600 N. Ash St.	1107	1914	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	100	14	Sr. M. Nicholas, B.A. Sr. M. Teresita, R.N., B.S.	M. Taylor, M.D. Rev. W. Snell	17
18	**Sioux City—S.C.** Woodbury County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2101 Court St. (19)	1161f	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, z, t, y*	200	20	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Duvorak, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Burger	18
19		**St. Vincent's** 624 Jones St. (10)	213	1907	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, z, x, y, y¹*	136	15	Sr. M. Camillus, O.S.B. Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	R. Duling, M.D. Rev. D. Lavan, O.S.B.	19
20	**Waterloo—Dub.** Black Hawk County	**St. Francis** 1407 Independence Ave.	561a	1911	Gen. *a, o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	108	20	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Magee, M.D. Rev. V. Gerleman	20
21	**Waverly—Dub.** Bremer County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 312 S. College St.	1161f	1904	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Petronilla, R.S.M.	L. Kern, M.D. Rev. J. Bohr	21
	KANSAS—Topeka									
22	**Colby—Con.** Thomas County	**St. Thomas** South Range Avenue	101	1941	Gen. *q, w*	32	13	Sr. M. Seraphia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Josephine, C.S.A., R.N	J. Jenson, M.D. Rev. T. Lonergan	22
23	**Concordia—Con.** Cloud County	**St. Joseph's** *Radiological Division* 323 E. 5th St.	921	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, q, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Frederica, R.N. Sr. M. Victorina, R.N.	G. Martin, M.D. Rev. R. Menard	23
24	**Dodge City—Wich.** Ford County	**St. Anthony's** 1800 Central Ave.	939	1926	Gen. *a, e, o, q, z, y, y¹*	67	20	Sr. M. Anne, C.S.J., B.A. Sr. M. Stella, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	J. Janney, M.D. Rev. H. Hernandez	24
25	**Emporia—Lexv.** Lyon County	**St. Mary's** 15th & State Sts.	517b	1883	Gen. *o, p, q, w, z, y, y¹*	69	11	Sr. M. Ambrosina, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Patton, M.D. Rev. M. Hoeft, O.F.M.	25
26	**Fort Scott—Wich.** Bourbon County	**Mercy** 816 Burke St.	1161g	1887	Gen.	60	10	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	W. Gooch, M.D. Rev. A. Green, O.S.B.	26
27		*Main Street Hospital* Main Street			*a, e, p, q, t, z, y, y¹*	50				27

- *o* Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
- *o¹* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
- *o²* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
- *o³* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
- *p* Pediatrics Division
- *q* Physio-Therapy Department
- *r* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *s* Social-Service Department
- *t* Occupational-Therapy Department
- *u* Tuberculosis Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
- *v¹* Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
- *w* Graduate Nurse Staff
- *z* Medical Anesthetist in Charge
- *y* Pathologist in Charge
- *y¹* Roentgenologist in Charge
- *z* Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Garden City—Wich.** Finney County	**St. Catherine's** 608 N. 5th St.	403	1928	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	65 16	Sr. M. Johanna, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Germaine, O.P., R.N., B.S.	G. Hastings, M.D. Rev. P. Denzel, C.PP.S.	1
2	**Great Bend—Wich.** Barton County	**St. Rose's** 3504 Broadway	403	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	120 22	Sr. M. Reginald, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N., B.S.	M. Russell, M.D. Rev. I. Strecker	2
3	**Halstead—Wich.** Harvey County	**Halstead** 328 Poplar St.	939	1904	Gen. *a, e, o, p, i, u, y, y¹*	180 8	Sr. M. Lawrence, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Valeria, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Hertzler, M.D. Rev. A. Van Spreybroeck	3
4	**Hays—Con.** Ellis County	**St. Anthony's** 307 W. 13th St.	101	1909	Gen. *a, o, p, q, i, w, x, y, y¹*	100 22	Sr. M. Evarista, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Blandine, C.S.A., R.N., B.A.	J. Betthauser, M.D. Rev. R. Ryan, O.F.M.Cap.	4
5	**Hutchinson—Wich.** Reno County	**St. Elizabeth's** 500 W. 20th St.	1161g	1920	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	50 17	Sr. M. Madeline, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	E. Fitzgerald, M.D. Rev. H. Cabell	5
6	**Independence—Wich.** Montgomery County	**Mercy** 816 W. Myrtle St.	1161g	1927	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	65 18	Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	C. Gollier, M.D. Rev. J. Dambach	6
7	**Iola—Wich.** Allan County	**St. John's** E. Lawn Ave.	939	1903	Gen. *w*	25 6	Sr. M. Constance, R.N.	C. Vestel, M.D. Rev. S. Cichanski, C.P.	7
8	**Kansas City—Leav.** Wyandotte County	**Providence** 18th & Barnett Sts. (2)	1001	1920	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, i, x, y, y¹*	90 27	Sr. M. George, R.N. Sr. Rita Louise, R.N.	R. Grayson, M.D. Rev. A. Haefle	8
9		**St. Margaret's** 8th & Vermont Sts. (2)	527a	1887	Gen. *a, b, d⁷, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	203 25	Sr. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. Hildegardis, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Hassig, M.D. Rev. T. Christman, O.F.M.	9
10	**Leavenworth—Leav.** Leavenworth County	**St. John's** 630 Kiowa Sts.	1001	1865	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	65 10	Sr. M. Sylvester, R.N., B.S.	A. Smith, M.D. Rev. A. Grootaers	10
11	**Manhattan—Con.** Riley County	**St. Mary's** 11th & Osage Sts.	921	1936	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x*	50 15	Sr. M. Adelaide Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	J. Colt, Sr., M.D. Rev. E. Sinner	11
12	**Parsons—Wich.** Labette County	**Mercy** E. Chess St.	939	1911	Gen. *a, e, x, y, y¹*	75 22	Sr. M. Raphael, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Silveria, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Urie, M.D. Rev. T. McKernan	12
13	**Pittsburg—Wich.** Crawford County	**Mt. Carmel** 30th & Michigan	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	65 10	Sr. Martina, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Leona, C.S.J., R.N., M.S.	C. Newman, M.D. Rev. A. Burkart, O.F.M.Cap.	13
14	**Sabetha—Leav.** Nemaha County	**St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial** S. 14th St.	921	1904	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100 12	Sr. M. Regis, R.N. Sr. M. Dolorine, RN.	S. Murdock, M.D. Rev. M. McManus	14
15	**Salina—Con.** Saline County	**St. John's** Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1914	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	85 18	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S. Sr. Theresa Vincent, R.N., A.B.	J. Simpson, M.D. Rev. M. Mulvihill	15
16	**Seneca—Leav.** Namaha County	**Seneca** 6th & Namaha Sts.	921	1943	Gen. *j, w*	30 12	Sr. M. Ferdinand, R.N.	Rev.M. Hall, O.S.B.	16
17	**Topeka—Leav.** Shawnee County	**St. Francis** 1719 W. Sixth St.	1001	1909	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100 22	Sr. M. Euthalia, R.N. Sr. M. Alexine, R.N.	P. Powell, M.D. Rev. J. Molloy	17
18	**Wichita—Wich.** Sedgwick County	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia Ave. (5)	529a	1889	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹¹, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	350 72	Sr. M. Bertina, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	W. Elman, M.D. Rev. W. Schaefers	18
19		**St. Joseph's**	939	1944	Gen. *j, k, l*	150			19
20		**Wichita** 1102 W. Douglas Ave. (12)	939	1879	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	125 25	Sr. M. Agnes, C.S.J. Sr. M. Austin, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.	T. Finney, M.D. Rev. F. Mann, C.S.S.R.	20
21	**Winfield—Wich.** Cowley County	**St. Mary's** 1515 E. Ninth St.	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	55 9	Sr. M. Ethelreda, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Victoria, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	E. Murry, M.D. Rev. J. Kelly	21
	KENTUCKY—Frankfort								
22	**Covington—Cov.** Kenton County	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Ave.	527a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, u, x, y, y¹*	270 53	Sr. M. Alacoque, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Olive Powers, R.N.	P. Dorger, M.D. Rev. J. Collins	22
23	**Lexington—Cov.** Fayette County	**St. Joseph's** *Colored Patients' Unit* 544 W. Second St. (13)	1201	1875	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	226 22	Sr. Margaret Catherine, R.N. Sr. Robert Ann, R.N.	E. Maxwell, M.D. Rev. G. O'Bryan	23
24	**Louisville—L.** Jefferson County	**Mt. St. Agnes Sanitarium** 2016 Newburg Rd. (5)	1201	1913	N. & M. T.B. *u, w*	50	Sr. M. Gretchen, S.C.N., R.N. Sr. M. Edward, S.C.N., R.N.	Rev. G. Dooley, C.P.	24
25		**St. Anthony's** Barrett & St. Anthony Pl. (4)	517a	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	141 40	Sr. M. Edigna, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Huberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	B. Hollis, M.D. Rev. D. Pohlpamp, O.F.M.	25
26		**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 735 Eastern Parkway (8)	1201	1836	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, o¹, p, q, u, y, y¹*	361 40	Sr. M. Benigna, S.C.N., R.N. Sr. Clare, S.C.N., R.N., B.S.	M. Pulskamp, M.D. Rev. C. Maloney	26
27		**SS. Mary & Elizabeth** *Maternity Unit* 1367 S. 12th St. (10)	1201	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, q, y, y¹*	145 40	Sr. Ludovica, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. Sr. Margaret Teresa, S.C.N., R.N., B.S.	H. Mahaffey, M.D. Rev. B. Wight	27

d⁷ University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁴* Communicable Diseases *c⁵* Medicine
c⁶ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	LOUISIANA—Baton Rouge									
1	**Bastrop—Alex.** Morehouse Parish	Bastrop General 323 W. Walnut	501c	1931	Gen. *i, w*	25	5	Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	J. Jones, M.D. Rev. U. Landolt, O.F.M.	1
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
2	**Baton Rouge—N.O.** East Baton Rouge Parish	Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium	549	1923	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	160	44	Sr. Henrietta, R.N. Sr. Agnes Marie, R.N., B.S.	F. Boizelle, M.D. Rev. F. Albert	2
3	**Carville—N.O.** Iberville Parish	U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66	1701b	1921	Leper *a, o*	425		Sr. Zoe		3
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
4	**Lafayette—Laf.** Lafayette Parish	State Charity	1701b	1938	Gen. *a¹*	220	14			4
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
5	**Lake Charles—Laf.** Calcasieu Parish	St. Patrick's 2312 S. Ryan St.	801	1908	Gen. *a, o, w, x, y, y¹*	75	13	Sr M. Polycarp, R.N. Sr. M. De Pazzi, R.N.	W. Fisher, M.D. Rev. A. Weigand	5
6	**Monroe—Alex.** Ouachita Parish	St. Francis Sanitarium *St. Reginald's Hall* 307 Jackson St.	549	1913	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	125	20	Sr. Marie Brendan, R.N. Miss Virginia Dryden, R.N., B.S.	A. McHenry, M.D. Rev. M. Joachim	6
7	**New Orleans—N.O.** Orleans Parish	Charity Hospital 1532 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1881	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁴, c⁷, c⁸, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c¹³, c¹⁴, c¹⁹, c²⁰, e, o, o²*	2965	151	Sr. Stanislaus		7
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
8		De Paul Sanitarium *Elizabeth Ann Seton Hall* 1038 Henry Clay Ave. (16)	1701b	1863	N. & M. *q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	250		Sr. Anne, R.N., B.S. Sr. Callista, R.N.	W. Otis, M.D. Rev. W. Quinn, C.M.	8
9		Hotel Dieu Sisters' 2004 Tulane Ave. (19)	1701b	1852	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	265	35	Sr. Alberta Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	S. C. Jamison, M.D. Rev. E. Berkowski, C.M.	9
10		Mercy-Soniat Memorial 1321 Annunciation St. (13)	1161g	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, y*	110	32	Sr. M. Laura, R.S.M. Sr. M. Agnes, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Mailhes, M.D. Rev. M. Ross, S.J.	10
11	**Shreveport—Alex.** Caddo Parish	T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium *Private Pavillion* 941 Margaret Place (15)	801	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, y*	100	17	Sr. M. Celestine, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Gonzague, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	A. Crain, M.D. Rev. G. Day, S.J.	11
	MAINE—Augusta									
12	**Eagle Lake—Port.** Aroostook County	Northern Maine General Church St.	557	1906	Gen. *i, q, w*	49	5	Mo. Marie-Anastasie-du-Sacre-Coeur	Rev. J. A. Thibault	12
		(See Footnote 7 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
13	**Houlton—Port.** Aroostook County	Madigan Memorial 97 Military St.	1155	1915	Gen. *e, p, q*	38	6	Mother M. Eugenia Sr. Mary Clare, R.N.	J. Donovan, M.D. Rev. J. Arsenault	13
14	**Lewiston—Port.** Androscoggin County	St. Mary's General and *Pathological Laboratory Unit* *Hospice Marcotte* 318 Sabattus St.	605	1888	Gen. Ch. *a, b, e, o, o², p, q*	150 280	25	Sr. Lachapelle, R.N. Sr. Bouffard, R.N.	C. Thomas, M.D. Rev. S. Viau, O.P.	14
15	**Portland—Port.** Cumberland County	Mercy 144 State St. (3)	1155	1918	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	164		Sr. M. Annunciata J. Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	F. Dooley, M.D. Rev. H. Pender	15
16	**Waterville—Port.** Kennebec County	Sisters' Highwood St.	1701a	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, o², q*	120	20	Sr. Pauline Sr. Mary Edmund, R.N.	T. McCoy, M.D. Rev. N. Monoghan	16
	MARYLAND—Annapolis									
17	**Baltimore—Bal.** Baltimore County	Bon Secours 2025 W. Fayette St. (23)	223a	1919	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	158	32	Sr. Helena, R.N. Sr. Germanus, R.N., B.S.	E. Novak, M.D. Rev. S. Brennan, C.P.	17
18		Mercy Calvert & Saratoga Sts. (2)	1161a	1874	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, d³, e, o, p, q, s*	292	50	Sr. M. Celeste, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Wise, M.D. Rev. W. Cunningham, S.J.	18
19		Mount Hope Retreat 6420 Reisterstown Rd. (15)	1701a	1870	N. & M. *j, q, t, w, y*	600		Sr. Winifred, R.N., B.S. Sr. Pierre, R.N., B.S.	M. Hill, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan, C.M.	19
20		St. Agnes Wilkins & Catons St. (29)	1701a	1862	Gen. *a, b, c³, c¹¹, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	230	40	Sr. Rosanna Sr. Anna, R.N.	F. Beitler, M.D. Rev. B. Wirtz, C.P.	20
21		St. Joseph's 1400 N. Caroline St. (15)	505b	1864	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	248	33	Sr. M. Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Frances M. Branley, R.N.	W. Geraghty, M.D. Rev. W. Kuhn, C.SS.R.	21
22	**Cumberland—Bal.** Allegany County	Allegany 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1911	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125	35	Sr. Celeste, R.N. Sr. Fidelis, R.N.	J. Rozum, M.D.	22
	MASSACHUSETTS—Boston									
23	**Boston (South)—Ba.** Suffolk County	Carney 25–50 Old Harbor St. (27)	1701a	1863	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, d³, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	234	34	Sr. M. Paul, R.N. Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S.	L. Phaneuf, M.D. Rev. J. Mack	23
24	**Brighton (Boston)—Ba.** Suffolk County	St. Elizabeth's *St. Patrick's Ward* *Cardinal O'Connell House* 736 Cambridge St. (35)	503	1872	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	256	62	Rev. D. A. McGowan, S.T.B. Miss Mary Ellen Burke, R.N., B.S.	J. Stanton, M.D. Rev. F. Driscoll	24
		(See Footnote 8 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
25	**Dorchester (Boston)—Ba.** Suffolk County	St. Margaret's and *St. Mary's Maternity* 90 Cushing Ave. (25)	1701a	1912	Gen. *a¹, e, p, y*	70		Sr. M. Vincent, R.N. Sr. Angela, R.N.	J. Foley, M.D. Rev. J. Lynch, S.J.	25
				1874	Mat.	40	48			
26	**Fall River—F.R.** Bristoll County	St. Anne's 795 Middle St.	423a	1905	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	100	26	Mo. Marie Stanislas, R.N., B.S. Sr. Madeline Clemence, R.N., Ph.B.	E. Hussey, M.D. Rev. A. Bisonnette, O.P.	26

[a] University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
[b] Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Holyoke—Spr.** Hampden County	**Providence** 679 Dwight St.	1315	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, y, y¹*	168	32	Sr. M. Stanislaus, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Evangelist, S.P., R.N.	Rev. J. McCarthy	1
2	**Lowell—Bo.** Middlesex County	**St. John's** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u*	200	25	Sr. Angelica, R.N., B.S. Sr. Cecelia, R.N., B.S.	W. Ryan, M.D. Very Rev. J. Donnelly, O.M.I.	2
		St. Joseph's 830 Merrimack St.	607	1840	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, z, y, y¹*	145	30	Sr. St. Philip, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.	J. Rodger, M.D. Rev. L. Loranger, O.M.I.	
3	**Montague City—Spr.** Franklin County	**Farren Memorial** Main St.	1315	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	74	12	Sr. M. Eustelle, S.P., R.N.	K. Jacobus, M.D. Rev. F. Sullivan	3
4	**Pittsfield—Spr.** Berkshire County	**St. Luke's** 379 East St.	1315	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	156	44	Sr. M. Louise, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Vicenti, S.P., R.N.	E. Christiano, M.D.	4
5	**Springfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**Mercy** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 233 Carew St. (4)	1315	1896	Gen. Mat. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	315	50	Sr. M. Gonzales, S.P. Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.	W. Conway, M.D. Rev. J. Hopkins	5
6	**Worcester—Spr.** Worcester County	**St. Vincent's** *St. Vincent's Home* 73 Vernon St. (4)	1315	1893	Gen. Ch. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	215 90	35	Sr. M. Loreto, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.	W. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. Kelly	6
	MICHIGAN—Lansing									
7	**Ann Arbor—Det.** Washtenaw County	**Mercywood** Neuropsychiatric Jackson Road	1161f	1925	N. & M. *f, o, q, t, w, y*	40		Sr. M. Visitation, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	T. Klingman, M.D. Rev. R. Paquette	7
		St. Joseph's Mercy 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161f	1900	Gen. *a, b, c⁴, d¹⁰, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	250	30	Sr. M. Camilla, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie Francis, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Muehlig, M.D. Rev. J. Currier	
8	**Battle Creek—Lan.** Calhoun County	**Leila Y. Post Montgomery** N. Avenue & Emmett St.	1161f	1927	Gen *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	165	20	Sr. M. Constance, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Ellen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Shipp, M.D. Rev. F. Burger	8
9	**Bay City—Sag.** Bay County	**Mercy** 16th & Franklin Sts.	1161f	1899	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	122	30	Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Groomas, M.D. Rev. T. Wrenn, C.S.Sp.	9
10	**Cadillac—G.R.** Wexford County	**Mercy** Oak & Hobart Sts.	1161f	1928	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	52	15	Sr. M. Theodore, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Hildegard, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Sakowski	10
11	**Dearborn—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Joseph's Retreat** 23200 W. Michigan Ave.	1701a	1860	N. & M. *f, q, t, w*	350		Sr. Augustine Sr. Elizabeth, R.N., B.S.	R. Costello, M.D. Rev. J. McCarthy	11
12	**Detroit—Det.** Wayne County	**Mt. Carmel Mercy** 6071 W. Outer Dr. (21)	1161f	1939	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	515	100	Sr. M. Nicholas, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Gariepy, M.D. Rev. T. Tulley	12
		Providence 2500 W. Grand Blvd. (1)	1701a	1873	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c⁸, c⁷, c¹¹, e, q, s*	332	100	Sr. Ann Sr. Pauline, R.N., A.B.	B. Priborsky, M.D. Rev. J. Conroy	
		St. Joseph's Mercy 2200 E. Grand Blvd. (11)	1161f	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	225	60	Sr. M. Camille, R.S.M. Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. L. Andrias	
		St. Mary's 1420 St. Antoine St. (26)	1701a	1845	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c¹⁰, c¹¹, e, o, o², q, s, t, u*	325	50	Sr. Marie, R.N. Sr. Irene, R.N.	E. Joinville, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Kaufmann	
13	**Dowagiac—Lan.** Cass County	**Lee Memorial** *Laboratory Division* 513 Main St.	1161f	1918	Gen. *o, w, y*	22	8	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Loupde, M.D. Rev. F. Carroll	13
14	**Escanaba—Mar.** Delta County	**St. Francis** 1018 S. 13th St.	511	1913	Gen. *o, w, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.F.	Rev. C. Szygula	14
15	**Flint—Lan.** Genesee County	**St. Joseph's** 302 Kensington Ave. (2)	923	1921	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	228	60	Mo. M. Raymund, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	J. Connell, M.D. Rev. F. Hay	15
16	**Grand Rapids—G.R.** Kent County	**St. Mary's** 250 Cherry St., S.E. (2)	1161f	1893	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	259	62	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Veenboer, M.D. Rev. G. Budzik, O.F.M.	16
17	**Grayling—G.R.** Crawford County	**Mercy** 303 McClellan St.	1161f	1911	Gen. *a, o, p, q, t, w, y, y¹*	40	5	Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N.	G. McKillop, M.D. Rev. F. Branigan	17
18	**Hamtramck (Detroit)—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Francis** 3411 Evaline St. (12)	525	1927	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	42	Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Theophane, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. Cyman, M.D. Rev. E. Kokowicz	18
19	**Hancock—Mar.** Houghton County	**St. Joseph's** W. Water St.	941b	1898	Gen. *a, e, p, z, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Claran, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Laurentia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	C. Cooper, M.D. Rev. R. Gruskovich, O.M.C.	19
20	**Jackson—Lan.** Jackson County	**Mercy** 524 Lansing Ave.	1161f	1915	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125	25	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Theresa, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. Hurley, M.D. Rev. C. Stauter, C.M.	20

d¹⁰ University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁴* Communicable Diseases *c⁵* Medicine
c⁶ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Division or Unit Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Kalamazoo—Lan.** Kalamazoo County	**Borgess** *St. Agnes Foundling Home* 1521 Gull Road (17)	923	1889	Gen. Fed. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	238 35	Mo. M. Agnes, S.S.J. Sr. M. Evelyn, R.N., M.S.	R. Fast, M.D. Rev. P. McGuinness, S.S.J.	1
2	**Lansing—Lan.** Ingham County	**St. Lawrence** 1210 W. Saginaw St. (15)	1161f	1920	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y, y¹*	210 60	Sr. M. Assisium, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Josephine, R.N., M.A.	R.S.M., C. De Vries, M.D. Rev. W. Steiner, O.M.C.	2
3	**Manistee—G.R.** Manistee County	**Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium** 51 Vine St.	1161f	1889	Gen. *a, o, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	50 6	Sr. M. Alfreda, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	R.S.M., H. MacMullen, M.D. Rev. L. Kania, O.F.M.	3
4	**Marquette—Mar.** Marquette County	**St. Mary's** 5th & Fisher Sts.	511	1891	Gen. *o, w*	60 16	Sr. M. Angela, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Swinton, M.D. Rev. O. O'Callaghan	4
5	**Menominee—Mar.** Menominee County	**St. Joseph's** 802 Ogden Ave.	511	1893	Gen. *p w*	55 13	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F.	J. Kaye, M.D. Rev. J. Miller	5
6	**Monroe—Det.** Monroe County	**Mercy** 718 N. Macomb St.	923	1929	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	55 17	Mo. M. Salome, S.S.J., R.N.	T. McDonald, M.D. Rev. A. Feldpausch	6
7	**Mt. Clemens—Det.** Macomb County	**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium** 20 Parkview Ave.	1707	1899	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	124 32	Sr. Francis de Chantel, S.C., R.N., M.S.	Rev. J. Leukert	7
8	**Muskegon—G.R.** Muskegon County	**Mercy** 1521 Jefferson St.	1161f	1903	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	119 33	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Richard, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	E. Thornton, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Volkert	8
9	**Pontiac—Det.** Oakland County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 900 Woodward Ave.	1161f	1927	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	336 77	Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Emmanual, R.S.M, R.N., B.S.	O. Beck, M.D. Rev. R. Fleming	9
10	**Saginaw—Sag.** Saginaw County	**St. Mary's** 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	168 36	Sr. Electa, R.N. Sr. Agatha, R.N., B.S.	F. Cady, M.D. Rev. E. McCarthy	10
	MINNESOTA—St. Paul								
11	**Brainerd—Dul.** Crow Wing County	**St. Joseph's** 523 N. 3rd St.	205	1902	Gen. *a, o, p, w, y, y¹*	75 15	Sr. Dolorosa, O.S.B., R.N.	J. Thabes, Jr., M.D. Rev. A. Turbiaux	11
12	**Breckenridge—St.Cl.** Wilken County	**St. Francis** 413 S. Oregon Ave.	555	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	62 12	Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Reiswig, M.D. Rev. H. Dimmerling	12
13	**Crookston—Cr.** Polk County	**St. Vincent's** 223 E. 7th St.	203	1902	Gen. *a, p, q, t, u, w*	60 15	Sr. M. Andrea, O.S.B. Sr. M. Anne, O.S.B., R.N.	A. Reff, M.D. Rev. W. Keefe	13
14	**Detroit Lakes—Cr.** Becker County	**St. Mary's** 1016 Lincoln Avenue	203	1939	Gen. *a¹, w*	50 15	Sr. M. Bennet, O.S.B., R.N.	C. Moberg, M.D. Rev. R. Gauthier	14
15	**Duluth—Dul.** St. Louis County	**St. Mary's** 429 E. 3rd St. (5)	205	1888	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, c⁷, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, y, y¹*	260 30	Sr. Patricia, O.S.B., B.S. Sr. Mona, O.S.B., R.N, M.A.	F. Knapp, M.D. Rev. T. Culligen	15
16	**Hibbing—Dul.** St. Louis County	**Hibbing General** 2015 E. 4th Ave.	205	1942	Gen. *a, e*	132 20	Sr. Assumpta, O.S.B., B.S. Sr. Bernarda, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	C. Carstens, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Limmer	16
17	**Little Falls—St.Cl.** Morrison County	**St. Gabriel's** 2nd St. & 8th Ave.	555	1891	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	90 18	Sr. M. Viola, O.S.F., Sr. M. Caroline, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Lamb, M.D. Rev. H. Soennecker	17
18	**Mankato—Win.** Blue Earth County	**St. Joseph's** *Home for Aged* 5th & Washington Sts.	529a	1899	Gen. Chron. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	90 20 18	Mo. M. Agnesina, R.N.	W. Stillwell, M.D.	18
19	**Minneapolis—St.P.** Hennepin County	**St. Mary's** 2500 Sixth St., S. (6)	941c	1887	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, [illegible] y, y¹*	300 50	Sr. M. Conchessa, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. Sr. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	T. Sweetser, M.D. Rev. G. Hughes	19
20	**Moorhead—Cr.** Clay County	**St. Ansgar's** *and* *St. Ansgar's Home* 715 N. 10th St.	555	1907	Gen. Chron. *a¹, o, w*	50 10	Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Clarentia, O.S.F., R.N.	O. Johnson, M.D. Rev. C. Barth	20
21	**New Ulm—St.P.** Brown County	**Loretta** 1550 N. 5th St.	701a	1883	Gen. *a¹, o, p, w, y*	45 10	Sr. M. Gabriel, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Baptista, P.H.J.C., R.N.	C. Saffert, M.D. Rev. J. Tekath, C.PP.S.	21
22	**Perham—St.Cl.** Otter Tail County	**St. James**	555	1902	Gen. *o, p, w*	40 10	Sr. M. Stephen, O.S.F.	J. Warner, M.D. Rev. J. Klein	22
23	**Rochester—Win.** Olmstead County	**St. Mary's** *Medical and Surgical Unit* *Isolation Unit* 2nd St., N.W.	523	1899	Gen. *a, d¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	820 56	Sr. M. Domitilla, R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., M.A.	J. Masson, M.D. Rev. R. Galligan	23
24	**St. Cloud—St.Cl.** Stearns County	**St. Cloud** 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1885	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	229 35	Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Mark, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	C. Donaldson, M.D. Rev. E. Omann	24
25	**St. James—Win.** Watonwan County	**St. James** 405 Armstrong Blvd.	523	1921	Gen. & Inst. *p, w*	26 10	Sr. M. John, R.N.	F. Bregel, M.D. Rev. L. Gossman	25
26	**St. Paul—St.P.** Ramsey County	**St. Joseph's** 69 W. Exchange St. (2)	941c	1857	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	263 50	Mo. St. Ignatius, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Enid, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Agatha, R.N.	M. Alberts, M.D. Rev. J. Sweeney	26

d¹¹ University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.

a Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
a¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
a² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
a³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Wabasha—Win.** Wabasha County	**St. Elizabeth's** Campbell Ave.	529a	1898	Gen. *o, w, x*	75	10	Sr. M. Agatha, R.N.	E. Ellis, M.D. Rev. J. Mich	1
	MISSISSIPPI—Jackson									
2	**Biloxi—Nat.** Harrison County	**Biloxi** 401 E. Beach Street	505b	1942	Gen. a^2, *e, i*	47	19	Sr. M. Agneta, R.N. Sr. Marie Geralda, R.N.	G. Wallace, M.D.	2
	(See Footnote 9 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
3	**Vicksburg—Nat.** Warren County	**Mercy Hospital — Street Memorial** Crawford & Monroe Sts.	1161g	1943	Gen. *a, e, j*	87	29	Sr. M. Hildegarde, R.S.M.	G. Street, M.D.	3
	MISSOURI—Jefferson City									
4	**Boonville—K.C.** Cooper County	**St. Joseph's** E. Morgan St.	209	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	75	14	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	T. Beckett, M.D. Rev. F. Whalen	4
5	**Cape Girardeau—St.L.** Cape Girardeau County	**St. Francis** 825 Good Hope St.	561a	1882	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	110	22	Sr. M. Delphine, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Fuerth, M.D. Rev. J. Saracini, C.M.	5
6	**Hannibal—St.J.** Marion County	**St. Elizabeth's** 109 Virginia Ave.	507	1915	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y^1*	90	21	Sr. M. Ursula, O.S.F.	W. Francka, M.D. Rev. T. Fox	6
7	**Ironton—St.L.** Iron County	**Arcadia Valley Hospital St. Mary of the Ozarks**	531	1905	Gen. *w*	28	8	Sr. M. Perpetua, S.S.M., R.N.	G. Gay, M.D. Rev. J. Moser	7
8	**Jefferson City—St.L.** Cole County	**St. Mary's** 505 Bolivar St.	531	1905	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y^1*	100	20	Sr. M. Salesia, S.S.M., R.N.	J. Bruce, M.D. Rev. R. Rau	8
9	**Joplin—K.C.** Jasper County	**St. John's** 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1899	Gen. *a^1, e, p, q, y, y^1*	100	20	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Newkirk, M.D. Rev. P. Smith	9
10	**Kansas City—K.C.** Jackson County	**St. Joseph's** Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave. (3)	941b	1874	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{10}, e, o, p, q, s, y, y^1*	256	45	Sr. Ildephonse, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., R.N, B.S.	E. Gentry, M.D. Rev. S. Burkard	10
11		**St. Mary's** 2800 Main St. (8)	531	1909	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	150	32	Sr. M. Liberata, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. Eugene Marie, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	F. Feierabend, M.D. Rev. D. Duffy	11
12		**St. Vincent's Maternity** 3210 E. 23rd St. (1)	1701b	1900	Mat. *j, o, w, y*	37	30	Sr. Dorothy, R.N. Sr. Lucia, R.N.	G. Pendleton, M.D.	12
13	**Maryville—St.J.** Nodaway County	**St. Francis** 614 E. 1st St.	507	1894	Gen. *a, o, w, y, y^1*	100	25	Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F. Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Bell, M.D. Rev. G. Huegle, O.S.B.	13
14	**St. Charles—St.L.** St. Charles County	**St. Joseph's** 218 Clay St.	531	1891	Gen. *a, w, y, y^1*	50	12	Sr. M. Marcelline, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Jenkins, M.D. Rev. L. Steinmeyer	14
15	**St. Joseph—St.J.** Buchanan County	**St. Joseph's** 923 Powell St. (19)	1701b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y, y^1*	148	20	Sr. Emile, R.N., B.S. Sr. Eugenia, R.N., B.S.	M. Grimes, M.D.	15
16	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers** 3933 S. Broadway (18)	Men 1a	1869	Gen. *a, c^4, d^{13}, e, o, q, s, t, v^1, x, y, y^1*	175		Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. Cornelius, C.F.A., R.N.	G. Nester, M.D. Rev. S. Widman, C.PP.S.	16
17		**De Paul** 2415 N. Kingshighway (13)	1701b	1828	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, o, o^1, p, q, s*	295	64	Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S. Sr. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	F. Finnegan, M.D. Rev. R. Kueschler, C.M.	17
18		**Josephine Heitkamp Memorial** 1640 S. Grand Blvd. (4)	803c	1933	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y^1*	45	20	Mo. M. Alexandrina, C.C.V.I., R.N.	J. Lembeck, M.D. Rev. S. Cassidy	18
19		**St. Anthony's** 3520 Chippewa St. (18)	561a	1877	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^{12}, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	220	60	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Moore, M.D. Rev. B. Schaefer, O.F.M.	19
20		**St. John's** 307 S. Euclid (10)	1161g	1871	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^{12}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	303	56	Sr. M. Bernardo, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Isidore, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	C. Neilson, M.D. Rev. B. Miles, S.J.	20
21		**St. Louis University Hospital Group**								21
22		***Firmin Desloge*** 1325 S. Grand Blvd. (4)	531	1933	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, c^{12}, c^{16}, c^{19}, d^{12}, f, i, o, o^1, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	223	28	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Henrietta, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. J. Blank, S.J.	22
23		***Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium*** 9101 S. Broadway (23)	531	1900	T.B. *a, b, c^{12}, d^{13}, f, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1*	135		Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Mudd, M.D. Rev. J. Schulte	23
24		***St. Mary's*** 6420 Clayton Rd. (17)	531	1924	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, c^{13}, c^{16}, c^{18}, d^{12}, e, f, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1*	315	40	Sr. M. Theobalda, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Seraphia, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. E. Bruemmer	24
25		**St. Mary's Infirmary** 1536 Papin St. (3)	531	1877	Gen. *a, d^{12}, e, n^2, o, p, x, y, y^1*	138	30	Sr. M. Celeste, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Angela, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	A. Vaughn, M.D. Rev. A. Bork, S.J.	25
26		**St. Vincent's Sanitarium** Wellston Station (14)	1701b	1858	N. & M. *a, o, q, t, w, x, y, y^1*	280		Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S. Miss Mary Redmond, R.N.	P. Kubitschek, M.D. Rev. J. McIntyre, C.M.	26

d^{13} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information / To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Springfield—K.C.** Greene County	**St. John's** 923 N. Main St.	1161g	1891	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100 28	Sr. M. Albeus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Michaela, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. Glenn, M.D. Rev. W. Bresnahan, O.S.B.	1
2	**Washington—St.L.** Franklin County	**St. Francis** 812 E. 3rd St.	519a	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40 10	Sr. Eleuteria, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. C. Borgard, O.F.M.	2
	MONTANA—Helena								
3	**Anaconda—Hel.** Deer Lodge County	**St. Ann's** 600 Oak St.	1001	1889	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y*	75 15	Sr. M. Demetria, R.N.	M. Snodgrass, M.D. Rev. M. Lynch	3
4	**Billings—G.F.** Yellow Stone County	**St. Vincent's** 12th Ave. & 30th St.	1001	1896	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, i, y, y¹*	165 30	Sr. M. Ascella, R.N. Sr. Eugene Teresa, R.N., B.S.	W. Gordon, M.D. Rev. J. Higgins	4
5	**Butte—Hel.** Silver Bowl County	**St. James** Silver, Idaho & Mercury	1001	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, i, x, y, y¹*	200 30	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N. Sr. John Marie, R.N., B.S.	J. Shields, M.D. Rev. F. Harrington	5
6	**Conrad—Hel.** Pondera County	**St. Mary's**	421a	1907	Gen. *q, w*	58 10	Mo. M. Belina, O.P., R.N.	Rev. T. Moroney	6
7	**Deer Lodge—Hel.** Powell County	**St. Joseph's** Dixon Street & St. Mary	1001	1880	Gen. *p, w, y, y¹*	40 10	Sr. M. Cosmas, R.N.	G. Marquette, M.D. Rev. L. McRory	7
8	**Fort Benton—G.F.** Chouteau County	**St. Clare's** Chouteau St.	1317b	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, i, w, x, y, y¹*	41 6	Sr. M. Ignatius, f.c.s.p.	E. Anderson, M.D. Rev. M. O'Sullivan	8
9	**Great Falls—G.F.** Cascade County	**Columbus and** *St. Elizabeth's Maternity* 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1892	Gen. Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	225 50	Sr. Agnes of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Hurd, M.D. Rev. D. Meagher	9
10	**Havre—G.F.** Hill County	**Sacred Heart** 900 Fourth St.	545c	1911	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y*	125 14	Mo. M. Basilia, B.S. Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S.	C. Houtz, M.D. Rev. F. Logan, S.J.	10
11	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	**St. John's** Catholic Hill	1001	1860	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	85 19	Sr. Cornelia, R.N., B.S. Sr. Charles Loretta, R.N.	S. Cooney, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. V. Day	11
12	**Kalispell—Hel.** Flathead County	**Kalispell General** 723 Fifth Ave., East	1129	1910	Gen. *a, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	47 12	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N.	A. Brassett, M.D. Rev. H. Faley	12
13	**Lewistown—G.F.** Fergus County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 211 S. High St.	903a	1908	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, i, u, x, y, y¹*	120 16	Sr. Camille, F.J., R.N. Sr. Gerard, F.J., R.N.	F. Attix, M.D. Rev. T. Rocque	13
14	**Miles City—G.F.** Custer County	**Holy Rosary** 320 N. Jordan Ave.	1309	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, x, y, y¹*	120 15	Sr. M. Fanahan, R.N. Sr. M. Norbert, R.N.	J. Thompson, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Hennessy	14
15	**Missoula—Hel.** Missoula County	**St. Patrick's** 335 Owens St.	1317b	1873	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	110 20	Sr. John of the Eucharist, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	C. Bourdeau, M.D. Rev. P. Brett	15
16	**Polson—Hel.** Lake County	**Hotel Dieu** 1244 S. 4th St.	905	1916	Gen. *w*	25 5	Sr. Eugenia, R.H., R.N., B.S.		16
17	**St. Ignatius—Hel.** Lake County	**Holy Family**	1317b	1914	Gen. *a, w, y*	42 6	Sr. Rose Elizabeth, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. G. Menager, S.J.	17
	NEBRASKA—Lincoln								
18	**Alliance—G.I.** Box Butte County	**St. Joseph's** 416 W. 11th St.	545b	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y*	111 22	Mo. M. Eveline, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.	C. Slagle, M.D. Rev. P. Moser	18
19	**Columbus—Om.** Platte County	**St. Mary's** *Isolation Unit* 1518—15th St.	517b	1879	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	135 12	Sr. M. Siegberta, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. M. Klotzbucher, O.F.M.	19
20	**Falls City—Lin.** Chardson County	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help** 23rd & Barada	1001	1940	Gen. *w*	35 8	Sr. M. Raphael, R.N.	J. Gillispie, M.D. Rev. W. McKenna	20
21	**Grand Island—G.I.** Hall County	**St. Francis** 1310 W. Charles St.	517b	1886	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	140 19	Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R. N., B.S.	R. Martin, M.D. Rev. H. Bednarczyk	21
22	**Kearney—G.I.** Buffalo County	**Good Samaritan** 31st & Central Ave.	517b	1924	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	60 12	Sr. M. Samuela, O.S.F., R.N.	M. Wilcox, M.D. Rev. J. Hundt	22
23	**Lincoln—Lin.** Lancaster County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1145 South St. (2)	517b	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, i, u, x, y, y¹*	200 30	Sr. M. Aselta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Hugoline, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	D. Sanderson, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. T. Kealy	23
24	**Lynch—Om.** Boyd County	**Sacred Heart** *Isolation Unit*	219a	1924	Gen. *w*	21 8	Sr. Maria Lucas, O.S.B.	Rev. S. Piecsonka	24
25	**McCook—Lin.** Redwillow County	**St. Catherine of Sienna** 1206 Fourth St., W.	411	1921	Gen *a, o, p, u, y, y¹*	50 15	Sr. Mary Jane, O.P. Sr. M. Julita, O.P., R.N.	J. Prest, M.D. Rev. T. Manning, O.M.I.	25
26	**Nebraska City—Lin.** Otoe County	**St. Mary's** 14th St. & 3rd Ave.	507	1927	Gen. *a², a, w*	58 12	Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Zimmerer, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Mosler	26
27	**Norfolk—Om.** Madison County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 1500 Norfolk Ave.	219a	1935	Gen. *w, x, y¹*	32 12	Sr. M. Sebalda, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. R. Burns	27
28	**North Platte—G.I.** Lincoln County	**St. Mary's** 200 S. Silber St.	525	1934	Gen. *a², p, q, w, x*	65 13	Sr. M. Judith, R.N., B.S.	C. Heider, M.D. Rev. H. Ostrowski	28
29	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	**Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's**	517b	1870	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, c⁸, c⁹, c¹⁰, c¹¹, d¹², e, o, o³, p, q, s, i, y, y¹*	408 50	Sr. M. Crescentia, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Wilhelmj, M.D. Rev. C. Strassberger	29
30		*Nervous and Mental Patients' Unit* 2305 — 10th St. (8)					Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., A.M.		30

d^{12} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

a Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
a^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
a^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
a^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
i Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
y^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^2 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		St. Catherine's 811 Forest Ave. (8)	1161e	1910	Gen. a, b, d[12], e, o, o[1], p, q, s, y, y[1]	165 36	Sr. M. John, R.S.M., R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	J. Kelly, M.D. Rev. J. Maciejewski	1
	NEVADA—Carson								
2	Reno—Reno Washoe County	St. Mary's 235 W. 6th St.	415	1907	Gen. a, p, q, w, y, y[1]	75 15	Sr. M. Seraphine, O.P., R.N.	G. Cann, M.D. Rev. L. Roteglia	2
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord								
3	Berlin—Man. Coos County	St. Louis 459 Main St.	605	1905	Gen. a, e, o, o[1], p, q, y, y[1]	105 14	Sr. St. Arsene, R.N. Sr. Guy, R.N., B.S.	L. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. L. St. Pierre	3
4	Manchester—Man. Hillsboro County	Notre Dame de Lourdes 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	605	1892	Gen. a, e, o, p, q, y, y[1]	100 24	Sr. Lafleur, R.N. Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S.	A. Provost, M.D. Rev. L. Poulin	4
5		SacredHeart *Our Lady of Perpetual Help* 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892 1902	Gen. Mat. a, e, i, o, o[1], p, q, y, y[1]	126 22 19	Sr. M. Bernardus, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., M.S.	D. Sullivan, M.D.	5
6	Nashua—Man. Hillsboro County	St. Joseph's 170 Kinsley St.	603a	1908	Gen. a, e, i, o, o[3], p, q, t, u, x, y, y[1]	89 18	Sr. Bernadette, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Florence, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	T. Rock, M.D. Rev. U. Simoneau	6
	NEW JERSEY—Trenton								
7	Elizabeth—New. Union County	Alexian Brothers 655 E. Jersey St. (1)	Men 1a	1892	Gen. a, b, o, q, s, v[1], w, x, y, y[1]	168	Bro. Conrad Christie, C.F.A., R.N.	G. Knauer, M.D. Rev. J. Weisbecker	7
8		St. Elizabeth's 204 S. Broad St. (4)	1703	1904	Gen. a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]	213 59	Sr. Alice Regina, R.N., B.A. Miss Mary B. Gallagher, R.N., B.S.	W. Phelan, M.D. Rev. J. Colrick	8
9	Hoboken—New. Hudson County	St. Mary's 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1863	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y[1]	421 29	Sr. Simon Petra, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. Clarita, O.S.B., R.N, B.S.	J. Londrigan, M.D. Rev. F. Whiteley	9
10	Jersey City—New. Hudson County	St. Francis 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1864	Gen. a, b, e, o, q, u, x, y, y[1]	228 14	Sr. Christiana, R.N., B.S.	F. McLoughlin, M.D. Rev. J. Flanagan	10
11	Montclair—New. Essex County	St. Vincent's 45 Elm St.	1703	1899	Ped. a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y[1]	50 12	Sr. Louise Vincent, R.N. Miss Agnes Dillon, R.N.	S. Prestifilippo, M.D. Rev. D. Whelan	11
12	Morristown—Pat. Morris County	All Souls' 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1891	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, q	109 25	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N. Sr. M. Lavina, R.N.	B. McMahon, M.D. Rev. P. Flamiatos	12
13	Newark—New. Essex County	St. James 142 Jefferson St. (5)	567	1900	Gen. a, b, c, i, o, q, s, t, x, y, y[1]	136 23	Sr. M. Huberta, R.N. Sr. M. Denise, R.N., B.S.	R. Mullin, M.D. Rev. M. Toohey	13
14		St. Michael's 306 High St.	527b	1867	Gen. a, b, e, p, q, y	350 70	Sr. Amalia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Ambrosina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	B. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. J. Ratigan	14
15	New Brunswick—Tr. Middlesex County	St. Peter's General Easton Ave.	603a	1907	Gen. a, e, i, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y[1]	253 48	Sr. Rose Letellier, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Georgette Leduc, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	J. Rowland, M.D. Rev. E. Shelley	15
16	Orange—New. Essex County	St. Mary's 135 S. Centre St.	543	1906	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, s, x, y, y[1]	115 35	Sr. M. Antionette, R.N. Sr. Grace Clare, R.N., B.S.	J. Connolly, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	16
17	Passaic—Pat. Passaic County	St. Mary's 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	Gen. a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y[1]	187 50	Sr. Martha Eucharia, R.N.	B. Willis, M.D. Rev. G. Stone	17
18	Paterson—Pat. Passaic County	St. Joseph's 703 Main St. (3)	1703	1867	Gen. a, b, e, o, o[1], q, s, x, y, y[1]	390 78	Sr. Anna Rita, R.N., B.S. Sr. Miriam Thomas, R.N.	C. Murn, M.D. Rev. D. Ostler, O.F.M.	18
19	Teaneck—New. Bergen County	Holy Name 718 Teaneck Rd.	943b	1925	Gen. a, b, e, o, q, s, x, y, y[1]	182 43	Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Helen Cecelia, C.S.J., R.N.	F. McCormack, M.D. Rev. L. Martin	19
20	Trenton—Tr. Mercer County	St. Francis 601 Hamilton Ave. (9)	505d	1860	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]	289 39	Sr. M. Regulata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	H. Bellis, M.D. Rev. W. Greene, D.D.	20
	NEW MEXICO—Santa Fe								
21	Albuquerque—S.Fe Bernalillo County	Nazareth Sanatorium Route 4, Box 800	402	1938	N. & M. o, q, t, w	25	Sr. M. Catharine, O.P., R.N.	Rev. P. Pelzer	21
22		St. Joseph's Hospital *and Sanatorium* 715 E. Grand Ave.	1707	1902	Gen. & T.B. a, e, o, p, u, y, y[1]	160 30	Sr. Margaret Jane, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., M.A.	J. Hannett, M.D. Rev. E. Bourque	22
23	Artesia—El P. Eddy County	Artesia-Memorial 800 S. Roselawn	1305b	1939	Gen. o, w	25 6	Sr. M. Thrasilla	Rev. F. Geary, O.M.C.	23
24	Carlsbad—El P. Eddy County	St. Francis Xavier 109 N. Guadalupe St.	1305b	1917	Gen. o, w	45 10	Sr. M. Patricia, R.N., A.B.	F. Bohannon, M.D. Rev. C. Klein, O.M.C.	24
25	Clayton—S.Fe Union County	St. Joseph's 212 Locust St.	713c	1921	Gen. w	25 5	Sr. M. Eustolia, H.F.N.	J. Winchester, M.D. Rev. A. Castanie	25
26	Gallup—Gall. McKinley County	St. Mary's *Isolation Unit* 400 E. Hill Ave.	517b	1917	Gen. a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]	90 12	Sr. M. Domnina, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Watson, M.D. Rev. C. Fangmann	26
27	Las Vegas—S.Fe San Miguel County	St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital *Maternity Unit* *Orthopedic and Pediatric Unit* 8th & Friedman Sts.	1001	1896	Ortho. & Gen. o, q, t, u, w, y[1]	55 10	Sr. M. Rita, R.N.	Rev. L. Delabelle	27
28	Roswell—S.Fe Chaves County	St. Mary's S. Main St.	529a	1904	Gen. a[1], o, w, x, y, y[1]	70 18	Sr. M. Rosalinda, R.N.	E. Hubbard, M.D. Rev. S. Kopp, O.F.M.	28

d[12] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a[1]* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
- *c[1]* Cardiology *c[2]* Communicable Diseases *c[3]* Medicine
- *c[4]* Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c[5]* Obstetrics-Gynecology
- *c[7]* Pathology *c[8]* Pediatrics *c[9]* Psychiatry
- *c[10]* Radiology *c[11]* Surgery *c[12]* Tuberculosis
- *c[13]* Urology
- *c[19]* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
- *n[1]* Private, for Sisters Only
- *n[2]* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Santa Fe—S.Fe** Santa Fe County	**St. Vincent's Sanatorium and Hospital** 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	1865	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, o, u*	89	12	Sr. M. Jude, S.C. Sr. Ann Teresa, S.C., R.N., B.S.	A. Lathrop, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Giraud	1
2	**Taos—S.Fe** Taos County	**Holy Cross** Sante Fe Road	713a	1937	Gen. *o, w*	31	7	Sr. M. Evelyn, H.F.N., A.B. Sr. Margaret Mary, H.F.N., R.N.	A. Rosen, M.D. Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M.	2
	NEW YORK—Albany									
3	**Albany—Alb.** Albany County	**Anthony N. Brady Maternity** *Infant Home* 30 N. Main Ave. (5)	1701a	1908	Mat. *a, c[8], d[14], j, i, o, s, w, y, y[1]*	66	30	Sr. Mary, R.N. Sr. Philomene, R.N., B.S.	G. Lochner, M.D. Rev. D. Markham	3
4		**St. Peter's** New Scotland Ave.(3)	1121	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y*	159		Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.	F. Conway, M.D. Rev. J. Pritchard	4
5	**Amsterdam—Alb.** Montgomery County	**St. Mary's** 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	1903	Gen. *a[1], e, y, y[1]*	108	22	Sr. Frederick, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Seward, M.D.	5
6	**Auburn—Roch.** Cayuga County	**Mercy** 100 Thornton Ave.	567	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	84	14	Sr. M. Agneta, B.S. Sr. Marie Celeste, R.N.	F. De Furio, M.D. Rev. G. Dugan	6
7	**Batavia—Buf.** Genesee County	**St. Jerome's** 16 Bank St.	1127	1917	Gen. *a[1], e, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	77	18	Sr. M. Aileen Sr. M. Paula, R.N., B.S.	W. Johnson, M.D. Rev. J. Stephan	7
8	**Binghamton—Sy.** Broome County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial** 169 Riverside Dr.	1701a	1925	Gen. *a, i, o, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	85	22	Sr. M. Rose	W. Behan, M.D. Rev. J. Quinn	8
9	**Brooklyn—Br.** Kings County	**Hospital of the Holy Family** 151 Dean St. (2)	1709	1909	Gen. *a, i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	116		Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N. Miss Anna M. Young, R.N.	J. Downey, M.D. Rev. R. Nelson	9
10		**St. Catherine's** 133 Bushwick Ave. (6)	409	1870	Gen.	260		Sr. M. Suitbertha, O.P., R.N. St. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.	W. Meagher, M.D. Rev. M. Rushford	10
		Maternity Division Humboldt & Richardson	409	1926	Mat. *a, b, d[15], e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	56	58			
11		**St. Charles** *Mental Hygiene Clinic Orthopedic Clinic* 277 Hicks St. (2)	1801a	1924	Gen. *a, i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	55		Mo. Marie, D. of W., R.N. Sr. Anastasia, D. of W., R.N.	J. McNamara, M.D. Rev. J. Rogers	11
12		**St. Mary's** 1298 St. Mark's Ave. (13)	562	1879	Gen. *a, b, c[8], c[11], e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	255	68	Sr. M. Helen Miss Helen M. Coleman, R.N.	T. Brennan, M.D. Rev. D. Flinn	12
13		**St. Peter's** 380 Henry St. (2)	527b	1864	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	197	42	Sr. M. Charitas, O.S.F.	T. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. W. Kiernan	13
14	**Buffalo—Buf.** Erie County	**Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** 1833 Main St. (8)	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, d[16], e, o, q*	215	26	Sr. Hortense, R.N. Sr. Lucille, R.N., M.A.	Rev. J. Murphy, J.C.D.	14
15		**Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** 108 Pine St. (4)	1701a	1902	Gen. *a, d[16], o, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	173		Sr. Vincent, R.N.	J. Carr, M.D. Rev. V. Bernardo	15
16		**Louise de Marillac** 2157 Main St. (14)	1701a	1860	Mat. *s, w*	250	125	Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S. Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	E. Forrestel, M.D. Rev. J. Schuert	16
17		**Mercy** 565 Abbott Road (20)	1127	1904	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, i, x, y, y[1]*	161	37	Sr. M. Mechtilde Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	V. Moore, M.D. Rev. F. Krupa	17
18		**St. Francis** 2787 Main St.	513	1929	Gen. *w*	60	34	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Margaret W. Kelly, R.N.	J. Flannery, M.D.	18
19		**St. Mary's Infant** 126 Edwards St. (1)	1701a	1852	Ped *d[16], j, o, w*	47	55		H. Donnelly, M.D. Rev. J. B. Schwert	19
20	**Elmira—Roch.** Chemung County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 555 E. Market St.	931	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o[3], p, q, y, y[1]*	242	37	Sr. Margaret Adelaide, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.S.	H. Burch, M.D. Rev. P. McGhan	20
21	**Far Rockaway—Br.** Queens County	**St. Joseph's** 327 Beach 19th St.	915	1905	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, i, w, x, y, y[1]*	127	36	Sr. M. Bertrand, R.N. Sr. M. Paschal, R.N.	W. Ginsberg, M.D. Rev. A. Leonard	21
22	**Gabriels—Og.** Franklin County	**Sanatorium Gabriels** *Infirmary* State Highway	1161d	1897	T.B. *q, u, w, y*	112		Sr. M. Brenda, R.S.M.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. J. Quinn, M.S.C.	22
23	**Harrison—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Vincent's Retreat** North St.	1709	1879	N. & M. *q, i, w*	200		Sr. Marie Stephen Sr. Marie Dionysia, R.N.	T. Hogan, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	23
24	**Hornell—Roch.** Steuben County	**St. James Mercy** 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1890	Gen. *a, e, i, x, y, y[1]*	94	16	Sr. M. Aquinas, R.N.	W. Tracy, M.D.	24
		(See Footnote 10 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
25	**Jamaica—Br.** Queens County	**Mary Immaculate** 153rd St. & 89th Ave. (2)	409	1902	Gen. *a, b, c[11], e, i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	260	60	Sr. M. Eugenia, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S.	J. Rizzi, M.D. Rev. T. Ford	25
26	**Kingston—N.Y.** Ulster County	**Benedictine** 105 Mary's Avenue	207	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	94	16	Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	W. Bush, M.D. Rev. A. Carey	26
27	**Lackawanna—Buf.** Erie County	**Our Lady of Victory** 806 Ridge Road	917	1921	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	160	50	Sr. M. Bathilde Sr. Marie Rene, R.N.	M. Sullivan, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Maguire	27

[14] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
[15] University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.
[16] Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- *o* Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
- *o[1]* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
- *o[2]* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
- *o[3]* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
- *p* Pediatrics Division
- *q* Physio-Therapy Department
- *r* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *s* Social-Service Department
- *t* Occupational-Therapy Department
- *u* Tuberculosis Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
- *v[1]* Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
- *w* Graduate Nurse Staff
- *x* Medical Anesthetist in Charge
- *y* Pathologist in Charge
- *y[1]* Roentgenologist in Charge
- *z* Closed *z[1]* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Long Island City—Br. Queens County	St. John's Long Island City 2501 Northern Blvd. (1)	915	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	243	41	Sr. M. Visitatio Sr. M. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.	E. McLave, M.D. Rev. J. Durmann	1
2	New York City—N.Y. New York County	Columbus 227 E. 19th St. (3)	1501a	1893	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y*	260	40	Mo. Bartholomew, M.S.S.H.	S. Saladino, M.D. Rev. L. D'Orio	2
3		French *Maternity Unit* 330 W. 30th St. (1)	1101a	1809	Gen. *a, b, c^6, c^{17}, i, o, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	260	65	Sr. Mary of St. Odile, R.N. Miss H. M. Moir, R.N.	A. Wright, M.D. Rev. J. Gilchrist, S.P.M.	3
		(See Footnote 11 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
4		Misericordia Hospital and *Maternity Home Dispensary Division* 531 E. 86th St. (28)	1163	1887	Gen. & Mat. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	201	62	Sr. S. Theresa, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.	E. Rooney, M.D. Rev. V. Downey	4
5		*Mother Cabrini Memorial 611 Edgecombe Ave. (32)	1501a	1895	Gen. *o, p, q, s, i, w, x, y, y^1*	170	30	Mo. Corinna, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Imelda, M.S.S.H., R.N.	J. Alvich, M.D. Rev. J. Volpe	5
6		New York Foundling 175 E. 68th St. (21)	1709	1869	Ped.	133	56	Sr. Agnita Miriam Sr. Marie Vincent, R.N., B.S.	E. Rooney, M.D.	6
7		*St. Ann's Maternity* 130 E. 69th St. (21)	1709		Mat.	50	60			7
8		*St. John's Babies'* 175 E. 68th St. (21)	1709		Ped.	110				8
9		*St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea* Hugenot Park (Staten Island (12)	1709		Conv. *a, c^8, j, o, p, s, w, x, y, y^1*					9
10		St. Clare's 415 W. 51st St. (19)	503	1934	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	330	75	Mo. M. Alice, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Dolors, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Croce, M.D. Rev. A. Watkins, O.F.M.	10
11		St. Elizabeth of Hungary 689 Ft. Washington Ave. (33)	503	1870	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y^1*	155	27	Mo. M. Evelyn, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Florence Mary, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Walsh, M.D. Rev. M. Hartinger, O.S.B.	11
12		St. Francis E. 142nd St. (35)	527b	1866	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	386	55	Sr. Camilla, O.S.F. Sr. Adeltrudis, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Dorning, M.D. Rev. P. Mueller, O.F.M.	12
13		St. Joseph's 525 E. 143rd St. (54)	527b	1882	T.B. *a, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1*	300		Sr. Aloysia, O.S.F.	F. J. McCarthy, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Stillemens	13
14		St. Vincent's 153 W. 11th St. (11)	1709	1849	Gen. *a, b, c^8, c^6, c^7, c^8, c^{11}, c^{17}, e, o, o^1, p, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	547	100	Sr. Loretta Bernard, R.N., B.S. Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	S. Brady, M.D. Rev. G. Fagan Rev. F. Froenhoffer, S.J.	14
15		Seton Hospital *Male Unit* 3221 Henry Hudson Parkway (34)	1709	1894	T.B. *a, o, p, q, s, i, u, w, x, y, y^1*	268		Sr. Teresa, R.N. Sr. M. Dolorosa, R.N.	D. C. Martin, M.D. A. Ada, M.D. Rev. A. Hayes	15
16		*Nazareth Branch* Henry Hudson Parkway (34)	1709	1903	T.B. *w*	250		Sr. Antonia Mary	Rev. T. Buckley	16
17	Niagara Falls—Buf. Niagara County	Mt. St. Mary's 515 Sixth St.	513	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, y, y^1*	188	50	Sr. M. Romana, O.S.F. Sr. M. Eucharista, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Marencovich	17
18	Ogdensburg—Og. St. Lawrence County	A. Barton Hepburn 214 King St.	609	1886	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	139	23	Sr. M. Monica, G.N.S.H., R.N. Sr. M. Carmen, G.N.S.H., R.N.	G. C. Madill, M.D. Rev. J. Luker	18
		(See Footnote 12 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
19		St. John of God Black Lake Rd.	609	1930	T.B. *i, o, u, w, y, y^1*	35		Sr. M. Irene, G.N.S.H., R.N.	Rev. V. Zimmerman	19
		(See Footnote 13 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
20	Olean—Buf. Cattaraugus County	St. Francis W. State St.	503	1937	Gen. *a, o, o^3, p, q, i, w, x, y, y^1*	100	18	Mo. M. Assunta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alverna, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Garvey, M.D. Rev. A. Brophy, O.F.M.	20
21	Plattsburg—Og. Clinton County	Champlain Valley Rugar St.	609	1910	Gen. *a, e, i, p, q, y, y^1*	106	15	Sr. M. Patricia, G.N.S.H., B.A. Sr. M. Frances, G.N.S.H., R.N., B.S.	W. Ladue, M.D. Rev. A. Lemire, O.M.I.	21
		(See Footnote 14 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
22	Port Jefferson—Br. Suffolk County	St. Charles * *Wharton Memorial Institute* Prospect St.	1801a	1907	Ortho. Fe.Mi. *i, q, i, w, y, y^1*	210		Sr. Yvonne Marguerite, D. of W., R.N. Sr. Emery du Sacre Coeur, D. of W., R.N.	F. Child, M.D. Rev. J. Manfre, s.m.m.	22
23	Port Jervis—N.Y. Orange County	St. Francis 160 E. Main St.	543	1915	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	55	10	Sr. M. Francis Xavier, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	H. Murray, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connor	23

* Full name — Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology *c^2* Communicable Diseases *c^3* Medicine
c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c^5* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery *c^{17}* Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Poughkeepsie—N.Y.** Dutchess County	St. Francis *Maternity Unit* North Road	543	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	85	25	Sr. M. Angela, O.S.F. Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Toomey, M.D.	1
2	**Rochester—Roch.** Monroe County	St. Mary's 89 Genesee St. (11)	1701a	1857	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	330	60	Sr. Martina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Celeste, R.N., B.S.	L. Simpson, M.D. Rev. S. Szupa	2
3	**Rockville Center—Br.** Nassau County	Mercy North Village Avenue	901	1913	Gen. *a, q, w*	72	28	Sr. M. Joseph, R.N. Sr. M. Bernard, R.N., A.B.	L. Flood, M.D. Rev. A. Mercer	3
4	**Suffern—N.Y.** Rockland County	Good Samaritan Nyack Turnpike	1703	1902	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	90	16	Sr. M. Christella, B.S. Sr. Regina Cecilia, R.N.	J. Pomerantz, M.D. Rev. L. Lavigne, S.S.S.	4
5	**Syracuse—Sy.** Onondaga County	St. Joseph's 301 Prospect Ave. (3)	567	1869	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁷, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	200	31	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N. Sr. M. Wilhelmina, R.N., M.A.	J. Hiss, M.D. Rev. A. Sell, O.M.C.	5
6		St. Mary's Maternity 1601 Court St. (8)	1701a	1900	Mat. *f, o, p, w*	38	29	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.	P. Britt, M.D. Rev. G. Kinney	6
7	**Troy—Alb.** Rensselaer County	St. Joseph's Maternity 468 Fourth St.	941b	1908	Mat. *o, w*	31	24	Sr. M. Alfreda, C.S.J.	E. Hanratta, Sr., M.D.	7
8		Troy Oakwood Ave.	1701a	1850	Gen. *a, b, o, w, y*	264	30	Sr. Angela	R. Doody, M.D. Rev. W. Cleary	8
9	**Tupper Lake—Og.** Franklin County	Mercy 114 Wawbeek Ave.	1161d	1919	Gen. *w*	29	7	Sr. M. Ita, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. E. Dumas	9
10	**Utica—Sy.** Oneida County	St. Elizabeth's 2209 Genesee St. (4)	567	1866	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	140	30	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N. Sr. M. Regina, R.N.	F. Miller, Sr., M.D. Rev. G. Kohlbrenner, O.M.C.	10
11	**Warwick—N.Y.** Orange County	St. Anthony's Maple Ave. & Grand St.	527b	1939	Gen. *a¹, w*	52	12	Sr. Juliana, R.N.	H. Sayre, M.D. Rev. R. Burke, O.F.M.	11
12	**Watertown—Og.** Jefferson County	Mercy 218 Stone St.	1161d	1894	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	132	29	Sr. M. John, R.S.M. Sr. M. Flora, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Rev. P. Thompson	12
13	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.** Richmond County	St. Vincent's *Laboratory Unit* 335 Bard Ave. (10)	1709	1903	Gen. *a, o, o¹, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	228	35	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.N.	P. Timpone, M.D. Rev. C. Rizzo	13
14	**White Plains—N.Y.** Westchester County	St. Agnes *Orthopedic Department William Henry Hall Memorial* North St.	543	1908	Gen. Ortho. Cr.Child. *a, b, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	138	39	Sr. M. Madeline, R.N., B.A.	J. Holden, M.D. Rev. J. McElligott	14
15	**Woodhaven—Br.** Queens County	St. Anthony's 8915 Woodhaven Blvd. (21)	527b	1914	T.B. *q, s, t, u, w, y¹*	370		Sr. Antoniana, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Praxedes, O.S.F., R.N.	T. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. M. Yunker, O.F.M.	15
16	**Yonkers—N.Y.** Westchester County	St. Joseph's 127 S. Broadway	1709	1888	Gen. *a, b, o, q, s, w*	175	20	Sr. M. Barbara, R.N. Sr. M. Ursula, R.N.	M. Lynch, M.D. Rev. A. Avard	16
	NORTH CAROLINA—Raleigh									
17	**Asheville—R.** Buncombe County	St. Joseph's 423 Biltmore Ave.	1125	1900	Gen. *o, u, w*	100	30	Sr. M. Xavier, R.N.	B. Morgan, M.D. Rev. J. Gallagher	17
18	**Charlotte—R.** Mecklenburg County	Mercy 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, q, y, y¹*	150	36	Sr. M. Raphael, R.N. Sr. M. Peter, R.N.	R. Lafferty, M.D. Rev. I. Remke, O.S.B.	18
19	**Greensboro—R.** Guilford County	St. Leo's 1001 Summit Ave.	1701a	1906	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	80	15	Sr. Martina Sr. Vincent, R.N.	R. Dees, M.D. Rev. G. Murphy, C.M.	19
	NORTH DAKOTA—Bismarck									
20	**Bismarck—Bis.** Burleigh County	St. Alexius *Isolation Unit* 311 Ninth St.	211	1884	Gen. & Isol. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	135	15	Sr. Andriette, O.S.B., B.A. Sr. Angele, O.S.B., R.N.	V. LaRose, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Ralth	20
21	**Bottineau—Far.** Bottineau County	St. Andrew's	1307b	1913	Gen. *e, p, x, y¹*	75	12	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Miss A. Hale, R.N.	J. Johnson, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Andrieux	21
22	**Carrington—Far.** Foster County	Carrington 550 — 8th Ave., N.	1311	1941	Gen. *o, w*	25	8	Sr. M. Austin Miss Kathryn Smith, R.N.	Rev. M. Harte	22
23	**Crosby—Bis.** Divide County	St. Luke's	214	1938	Gen. *w*	45	5	Sr. M. Benigna, O.S.B. Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.	C. McPhail, M.D. Rev. F. Miller	23
24	**Devils Lake—Far.** Ramsey County	Mercy E. 7th St.	1161e	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y*	100	26	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Drew, M.D. Rev. Fr. Adam, O.S.B.	24
25	**Dickinson—Bis.** Stark County	St. Joseph's *Isolation Unit* 7th Street & 1st Avenue, N.	1159a	1911	Gen. & Isol. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	86	14	Sr. Frances, R.N.	H. Guloien, M.D. Rev. E. Berheide, O.S.B.	25
26	**Fargo—Far.** Cass County	St. John's 365 — 6th Ave., S.	941c	1900	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, y, y¹*	180	35	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. Joseph Clare, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Long, M.D. Rev. D. Boyle, J.C.D.	26
27	**Grand Forks—Far.** Grand Forks County	St. Michael's 813 Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	65	15	Sr. John Cecelia, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Gilbert, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. A. Englehard	27
28	**Harvey—Far.** Wells County	St. Aloisius *Invalid and Aged Division* 401 Brewster St., E.	1307b	1938	Gen. & Ch. *w*	26 15	12	Sr. Catherine Marie, R.N.	P. Boyum, M.D. Rev. O. O'Neil	28
29	**Jamestown—Far.** Stutsman County	Trinity 701 Third Ave., S.E.	941c	1914	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p*	88	12	Sr. M. Venard, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. Olive, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	P. Arzt, M.D. Rev. L. Veit	29

d¹⁷ Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Langdon—Far.** Cavalier County	**Mercy**	**1161e**	1939	Gen. a^1, w	50	14	Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N.	V. Mulligan, M.D. Rev. H. Schmitz	1
2	**Minot—Bis.** Ward County	**St. Joseph's** 303 Fourth Avenue, S.E.	545b	1911	Gen. a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y^1	131	19	Mo. M. Celsa, R.N. Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N., B.A.	L. Kermott, M.D. Rev. L. Hereth	2
3	**New Rockford—Far.** Eddy County	**City**	1311	1939	Gen. i, o, w	36	6	Sr. M. Lelia Sr. M. Winifred, R.N.	E. Schwinghamer, M.D. Rev. R. Ludwig	3
4	**Oakes—Far.** Dickey County	**Mercy** Beach & 4th St.	1161e	1931	Gen. o, w, x	12	6	Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. P. Reddin	4
5	**Rolla—Far.** Rolette County	**Community**	1307b	1940	Gen. w	26	6	Mo. St. Anthime	B. Hughes, M.D. Rev. A. Roudard	5
	(See Footnote 15 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
6	**Valley City—Far.** Barnes County	**Mercy** 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	1161e	1928	Gen. $a^1, e, p, q, i, u, x, y, y^1$	100	15	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M. Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Roth	6
7	**Wahpeton—Far.** Richland County	**St. Mary's**	555	1941	Gen. o, w	25	6	Sr. M. De Sales, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. F. Meyer	7
8	**Williston—Bis.** Williams County	**Mercy** 309 Washington Ave.	1161e	1920	Gen. $a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1$	100	14	Sr. M. Patricia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Domnick, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Craven, M.D. Rev. Fr. Lenger	8
	OHIO—Columbus									
9	**Akron—Clev.** Summit County	**St. Thomas** 444 N. Main St. (10)	105	1928	Gen. $a, b, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	148	27	Sr. M. Eleanor, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., B.A.	J. McEvitt, M.D. Rev. G. Ferencz	9
10	**Canton—Y.** Stark County	**Mercy** and *Little Flower Hospital* 723 Market St. (3)	105	1908	Gen. Ped. $a, b, c^3, c^6, c^{11}, e, p, q, x, y, y^1$	210	40	Sr. M. Euphrasia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	F. Hendrickson, M.D. Rev. F. Hartman	10
11	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Good Samaritan** Clifton Ave.	1707	1852	Gen. $a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^{18}, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1$	539	125	Sr. Theodore, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Beatriz, S.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Maloney, M.D. Rev. J. Stein	11
12		**St. Francis** 1860 Queen City Ave. (14)	527a	1888	Inc. q, s, w	300		Sr. Magdalen, O.S.F., R.N.	F. Siegel, M.D. Rev. E. Fisher, O.F.M.	12
13		**St. Joseph's Maternity and Infant Asylum** Tennessee Ave. & Reading Rd. (29)	1707	1875	Mat. w	10	10	Sr. Albert Marie	Rev. F. Varley	13
14		**St. Mary's** 816 Betts St. (14)	527a	1858	Gen. $a, b, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1$	200	30	Sr. Theonilla, O.S.F., R.N Sr. Amabilis, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Noonan, M.D. Rev. U. Koehl	14
15	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**St. Alexis Hospital** *and Dispensary* 5163 Broadway (4)	517a	1884	Gen $a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y^1$	220		Sr. M. Elzearia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	R. Dexter, M.D. Rev. J. Gallagher	15
16		**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave. (15)	105	1873	Mat. a, f, o, p, s, w	43	43	Sr. M. Magdalene, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. Maurita, C.S.A., R.N.	J. Thompson, M.D. Rev. C. Widhelm, O.F.M.	16
17		**St. John's** 7911 Detroit Ave. (2)	105	1892	Gen. $a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, p, q, y, y^1$	222	53	Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.A., R.N., M.A. Miss Mary E. Kolbeson, R.N., B.S.	C. O'Connell, M.D. Rev. E. Hannon	17
18		**St. Vincent's Charity** 2315 E. 22nd St. (15)	105	1850	Gen. $a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, d^{19}, e, o, o^1, p, q, s, u, y, y^1$	290		Sr. M. Paul, C.S.A., A.M. Sr. M. Maurice, C.S.A., R.N.	O. Weber, M.D. Rev. J. Nagle	18
19	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel** 793 W. State St. (8)	705a	1886	Gen. a, b, e, x, y, y^1	250	50	Sr. M. Alfreda, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	L. Lisle, M.D. Rev. E. McEniry, O.P.	19
20		**St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1555 Bryden Road (5)	545a	1908	Mat. a, i, p, w	30	30	Mo. M. Claver, B.S. Sr. M. Beta, R.N.	R. Kriegbaum, M.D. Rev. G. Mason	20
21		**St. Anthony's** 1450 Hawthorne Ave. (3)	527a	1890	Gen. & T.B. w, x, y, y^1	205		Sr. Aloysiana, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Kahle, M.D. Rev. P. Kilgallen	21
22		**St. Francis** 311 E. State St. (15)	527a	1862	Gen. $a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^{20}, e, q, x, y, y^1$	165		Sr. Devota, O.S.F. Sr. Beatrix, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	I. Harris, M.D. Rev. R. Harwick	22
23	**Dayton—Cin.** Montgomery County	**Good Samaritan** 1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)	1707	1932	Gen. $a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, y, y^1$	320	80	Sr. Frances Maria, S.C., B.S. Sr. M. George, S.C., R.N., B.S.	H. Cassel, M.D. Rev. W. Harbrecht	23
24		**St. Elizabeth's** *St. Ann's Maternity* 49 Hopeland St. (8)	527a	1878	Gen. & T.B. Mat. $a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1$	325 40	40	Sr. Virgilia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Minalia, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	H. Reck, M.D. Rev. I. Stadtherr, C.PP.S.	24
25	**Hamilton—Cin.** Butler County	**Butler County Tuberculosis Sanitarium** Front & Dayton Sts.	1161c		T.B. f, j, k, o, w	22			J. Christiansen, M.D.	25
		Mercy 116 Dayton St.	1161c	1892	Gen. $a, c^4, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1$	220	50	Sr. M. Benignus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. Milliken, M.D. Rev. J. Ahern	

d^{18} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d^{19} Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- a A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- b A.M.A. Internship Approved
- c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
- c^2 Cardiology c^4 Communicable Diseases c^5 Medicine
- c^6 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^8 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- e School of Nursing
- f Affiliated for Nursing Education
- i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- j Hospital Not Previously Listed
- k Incomplete Information l To be Opened
- w^1 Private, for Sisters Only
- n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Kenton—Cin.** Hardin County	**San Antonio** 320 N. Wayne St.	1707	1897	Gen. *o, w*	35	8	Sr. Margaret Regina, S.C., R.N.	R. Schutte, M.D. Rev. H. Schumacher	1
2	**Lima—Tol.** Allen County	**St. Rita's** 801 W. High St.	1161c	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, i, p, q, s, y, y¹*	140	25	Sr. M. Blanche, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Miriam, R.S.M., R. N., M.S.	F. Maurer, M.D. Rev. A. Scheiber	2
3	**Lorain—Clev.** Lorain County	**St. Joseph's** Broadway & 21st St.	1109	1897	Gen. *a, i, p, q, s, w, y, y¹*	125	26	Sr. M. Adelaide, B.S.	G. Krupp, M.D. Rev. E. Mulcahay, O.F.M.	3
4	**Mariemont (Cincinnati)—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Our Lady of Mercy** Rowan Hill Drive & Miami Road (27)	1161c	1942	Gen. *q, w*	50	15	Sr. M. Gervase, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Rev. J. Antony	4
5	**Mt. Vernon—Col.** Knox County	**Hinde-Bail Mercy** 117 E. High St.	1201	1919	Gen. *o, q, w, y, y¹*	65	10	Sr. Leonard Frances, S.C.N., R.N.	Rev. W. Stecker	5
6	**Portsmouth—Col.** Scioto County	**Mercy** 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1921	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	65	10	Sr. M. Blandina, M.A. Sr. M. Paul, R.N., M.A.	H. Kell, M.D. Rev. J. Dunn	6
7	**Sandusky—Tol.** Erie County	**Providence** 1912 Hayes Ave.	525	1904	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, z, y, y¹*	110	25	Sr. M. Sebastian, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Miss Marie P. Cornoyer, R.N., B.S.	F. Schoepfle, M.D. Rev. N. Dziuk	7
8	**Steubenville—Col.** Jefferson County	**Gill Memorial** 776 N. 6th St.	525	1931	Gen. *w, x*	65	20	Sr. M. Angeline, O.S.F., R.N.	R. McGraw, M.D. Rev. P. Ruane	8
9	**Tiffin—Tol.** Seneca County	**Mercy** 485 W. Market St.	1161c	1914	Gen. *q, w, y, y¹*	25	10	Sr. M. Eustelle, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Porter, M.D. Rev. G. Jaeger	9
10	**Toledo—Tol.** Lucas County	**Mercy** 2221 Madisno Ave. (2)	1161c	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, z, y, y¹*	288	50	Sr. M. Aquin, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Caroline, R.S.M., R.N.	L. Effler, M.D. Rev. N. Bouschere	10
11		**St. Vincent's** 2213 Cherry St. (8)	603a	1855	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁴, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, z*	325	45	Sr. Marie, s.g.m. St. Beatrice St. Louis, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	E. McCormick, M.D. Rev. R Mayer	11
12	**Warren—Y.** Trumbull County	**St. Joseph's Riverside** 1400 Tod Ave., N.W.	1109	1924	Gen. *e, p, q, s, t, w, y, y¹*	64	10	Sr. M. Gilberta, R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, R.N.	L. Blum, M.D. Rev. W. Vukonich	12
13	**Youngstown—Y.** Mahoning County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1044 Belmont Ave. (4)	1109	1911	Gen. *a, b, c³, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	300	60	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., B.S.	F. McNamara, M.D. Rev. W. Martin	13
14	**Zanesville—Col.** Muskingum County	**Good Samaritan** 1247 Ashland Ave.	551	1900	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	115	25	Sr. M. Cyril, R.N. Sr. M. Liboria, R.N., A.B.	C. Roach, M.D. Rev. J. Kimberley	14
	OKLAHOMA—Oklahoma City									
15	**Duncan—Okla.** Stevens County	**Patterson** 925 Willow St.	216	1928	Gen. *q, w*	30	5	Sr. M. Anna, O.S.B., B.A. Miss Mary Kubat, R.N.	J. Patterson, M.D. Rev. F. Strasser	15
16	**Enid—Okla.** Garfield County	**St. Mary's Enid Springs** 502 E. Oklahoma Ave.	1305b	1937	Gen. *a, e, z, y, y¹*	75	12	Sr. M. Zenona Sr. M. Reinolda, R.N., A.B.	F. Duffy, M.D. Rev. C. McGinty	16
17	**McAlester—Okla.** Pittsburg County	**St. Mary's** 628 E. Creek St.	803c	1914	Gen. *a, w, y¹*	49	18	Sr. M. Anselm, C.C.V.I., R.N.	L. Kuyrkendall, M.D. Rev. M. Piette, O.S.F.	17
18	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. 9th St. (3)	507	1899	Gen. *a, b, c³, c¹¹, c¹⁸, d²¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	375	75	Sr. M. Mechtildis, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	R. Howard, M.D. Rev. G. Hardesty	18
19	**Ponca City—Okla.** Kay County	**Ponca City** 14th & Virginia Aves.	939	1920	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	58	12	Sr. M. Agatha, C.S.J. Sr. M. Brendan, C.S.J., R.N.	G. Moore, M.D. Rev. M. Dannis	19
20	**Stillwater—Okla.** Payne County	**Stillwater Municipal** 1610 West Ninth St.	1305b	1939	Gen. *a, o, w*	46	20	Sr. M. Georgiana	A. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Hende	20
21	**Tulsa—Okla.** Tulsa County	**St. John's** *Phillip's Memorial* 1923 S. Utica (4)	529a	1926 1938	Gen. Cancer *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	238	40	Sr. M. Olga, R.N. Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S.	J. Stevenson, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. McGuire	21
	OREGON—Salem									
22	**Astoria—P.** Clatsop County	**St. Mary's** 660 Exchange St.	1317a	1880	Gen. *a, e, o, q, t, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. Stanislaus of Jesus, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Joseph Anthime, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	L. Spalding, M.D. Rev. J. Sheridan	22
23	**Baker—B.C.** Baker County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2365 — 4th St.	505c	1911	Gen. *a¹, e, p, z, y, y¹*	75	15	Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Bartlett, M.D. Rev. J. Delahunty	23
24	**Bend—B.C.** Deschutes County	**St. Charles** Franklin Ave. & Lava Rd.	935	1917	Gen. *w, y*	70	15	Sr. M. Blanche, R.N.		24
25	**Eugene—P.** Lane County	**Sacred Heart** 12th & Hilyard Sts.	943a	1924	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	156	35	Sr. Theodore Marie, C.S.J., R.N.	O. Waller, M.D. Rev. D. Curley	25
26	**La Grande—B.C.** Union County	**St. Joseph's** 4th St. & K Ave.	505c	1938	Gen. *a¹, p, w, y, y¹*	55	12	Sr. M. Coronata, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Branner, M.D. Rev. J. Phelan	26
27	**Marshfield—P.** Coos County	**McAuley** 780 Commercial St.	1161e	1939	Gen. *o, q, w*	50	10	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M.	D. Crowell, M.D. Rev. J. Manik	27
28	**Medford—P.** Jackson County	**Sacred Heart** Medford Heights	1317a	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85	12	Sr. Reine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. Dodson, M.D. Rev. W. Meagher	28

d²¹ University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Ontario—B.C.** Malheur County	**Holy Rosary** Terrace Heights	405a	1909	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	45 11	Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.P.	C. Palmer, M.D. Rev. P. Gaire	1
2	**Pendleton—B.C.** Umatilla County	**St. Anthony's** 1606 S.E. Court St.	505c	1902	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	100 26	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Alexis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Brennen, M.D. Rev. J. Maloney	2
3	**Portland—P.** Multnomah County	**Providence** 700 N.E. 47th St. (13)	1317a	1939	Med. & Ped. *a¹, q, w*	195	Sr. Rose Imelda, f.c.s.p., R.N.	L. Gambee, M.D. Rev. L. Derouin	3
4		**St. Vincent's** 2447 N.W. Westover Rd. (10)	1317a	1875	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, d²², e, p, q, s, y, y¹*	350 72	Sr. Rose Imelda, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Dunn	4
5	**Roseburg—P.** Douglas County	**Mercy** 1155 Madrone Ave.	1161e	1909	Gen. *p, w*	43 8	Sr. M. Eileen, R.S.M.	Rev. W. Caughlan, O.F.M.Cap.	5
	PENNSYLVANIA—Harrisburg								
6	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916	Gen. *a, b, c¹², e, i, o, o², p, q, s, t, u, y, y¹*	291 44	Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.	W. Hausman, Jr., M.D.	6
7	**Altoona—Al.** Blair County	**Mercy**	713b	1910	Gen. *a, b, e, o*	127 17	Mo. M. Isabelle, H.F.N., R.N.		7
8	**Beaver Falls—Pitt.** Beaver County	**Providence** 9th St. & 3rd Ave.	1705	1909	Gen. *a, e, i, o, y, y¹*	56 16	Sr. M. Irenaeus, R.N. Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. D. Boyle	8
9	**Braddock—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Braddock**	1319a	1906	Gen. *a, b, e*	133 42	Sr. M. Aniceta, R.N. Sr. M. Marcella, R.N.		9
10	**Carbondale—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**St. Joseph's** 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926	Gen. *a¹, e, i, p, q, s, x, y, y*	88 10	Sr. M. Ancilla, R.N. Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N., B.S.	J. Kielar, M.D. Rev. J. McHale	10
11	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	1141	1933	Gen. *a, b, i, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	191 60	Sr. M. Lioba Sr. M. de Paul, R.N.	C. McCarthy, M.D. Rev. V. Gallagher	11
12	**DuBois—E.** Clearfield County	**DuBois** 1610 S. Main St.	1131	1898	Gen. *a¹, i, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50 11	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N.	J. Tyson, M.D. Rev. J. Cronin Rev. G. Monti	12
13	**Erie—E.** Erie County	**St. Vincent's** 24th & Sassafras Sts.	925	1875	Gen. *a, b, e, o*	261 73	Sr. M. Elizabeth		13
		(See Footnote 16 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
14	**Johnstown—Al.** Cambria County	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1910	Gen. *a, e, i, p, q, y, y¹*	107 23	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. Raymond, M.D. Rev. J. O'Leary	14
15	**Lancaster—Hbg.** Lancaster County	**St. Joseph's** 202 College Ave.	505d	1883	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o², p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	220 40	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Atlee, Sr., M.D. Rev. J. Halpin	15
16	**Limeport—Ph.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart Sanatorium** Mount Trexler	1503a	1941	T.B. *j, u, w*	39	Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., R.N.	N. Heiligman, M.D. Rev. R. Thompson	16
17	**McKees Rocks—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Ohio Valley General** McCoy Ave.	713b	1907	Gen. *a, e, i, o*	62 21	Mo. M. Ambrose, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Edith, H.F.N., R.N.	H. Goodrich, M.D.	17
		(See Footnote 17 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
18	**Meadville—E.** Crawford County	**Spencer** 476 Pine St.	925	1874	Gen. *a, e, o, q*	112 28	Sr. M. Annunciata, B.S. Sr. Marie Alicia, R.N.	H. Winslow, M.D. Rev. J. Cannon	18
19	**New Castle—Pitt.** Lawrence County	**New Castle** S. Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	110 22	Sr. M. Martina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Prioletti, M.D. Rev. V. O'Donnell	19
20	**Norristown—Ph.** Montgomery County	**Sacred Heart** 1400 De Kalb	1503a	1936	Gen. *a¹ o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75 25	Sr. M. Leandra, M.S.C., R.N.	J. Ellenberger, M.D.	20
21	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Columbus** 1307 S. Broad St. (47)	1501a		Gen. *o, w*	60 18	Mo. Carmela, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Anastasia, M.S.S.H., R.N.	J. Penza, M.D.	21
22		**Misericordia** 54th St. & Cedar Ave. (43)	1141	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	192 38	Sr. M. Francis de Sales, R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	E. Bertin, M.D.	22
23		**Nazareth** 8050 Holme Ave. (15)	713d	1939	Gen. *a, b, o, s, w*	150 33	Sr. M. Camilla, B.S. Sr. M. de Chantal, R.N.	J. Toland, M.D. Rev. J. Pichla	23
24		**St. Agnes** *Laboratory Unit* *Maternity Unit* 1900 S. Broad St. (45)	505a	1888	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	346 82	Sr. M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Mechtilde, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Davis, M.D. Rev. J. Mundy	24
25		**St. Joseph's** 16th St. & Girard Ave. (30)	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	210 40	Sr. Eulalia, R.N. Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	C. Flynn, M.D. Rev. J. Smith, S.J.	25
26		**St. Mary's** Frankford & Palmer Sts. (25)	505a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	206 44	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Madonna, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Laferty, M.D. Rev. A. Bachand, O.P.	26

d²² University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		St. Vincent's and *Sacred Heart Annex* 70th & Woodland Ave. (42)	1701a	1885	Gen. *a, o, p, s, w, x, y, y¹*	137 24	Sr. M. Clare, R.N. Sr. Veronica, R.N.	P. Cassidy, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	1
2	Pittsburgh—Pitt. Allegheny County	Mercy Pride & Locust Sts. (19)	1145	1847	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c¹², c¹⁰, d²⁰, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	630 48	Sr. Anna Marie, R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., B.S.	J. Griffith, M.D. Rev. S. Burdis Rev. W. Dannecker	2
		Pittsburgh 6655 Frankstown Ave.	1705	1896	Gen. *a, b, e*	186 24	Sr. Mary Rita, R.N.	Rev. H. Hanse	
	(See Footnote 17a [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
3		Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital 1635 Bedford Ave. (19)	1705	1891	Mat. *a, j, i, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y*	41 18	Sr. M. Regina Sr. de Paul, R.N.	L. O'Donnell, M.D. Rev. E. Geringer, O.Carm.	3
4		St. Francis *Psychopathic Unit* 45th St. (1)	509	1865	Gen. N. & M. *a, b, c¹, c⁶, c⁶, c⁷, c⁶, c¹¹, d²⁰, e, o, o³, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	600 40	Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Fischer, M.D.	4
	(See Footnote 18 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
5		St. John's General *Laboratory Unit Out-Patient Department* 3339 McClure Ave. (12)	1319a	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	197 53	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Clementine, R.N., B.S.	M.S.J. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. B. Pendl, O.S.B.	5
	(See Footnote 19 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6		St. Joseph's 2117 Carson St. (3)	911	1902	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, s, x, y, y¹*	170 30	Sr. Anna Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Dympna, R.N., B.S.	J. O'Donnell, M.D. Rev. M. Connolly	6
7	Pottsville—Ph. Schuykill County	A. C. Milliken E. Norwegian & Tremont Sts.	1503a	1921	Gen. *a, i, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	72 20	Sr. M. Theodefrida, M.S.C., R.N.	L. Heim, M.D.	7
8	Reading—Ph. Berks County	St. Joseph's 1215 Walnut St.	505a	1873	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	183 32	Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	M. Gearhart, M.D. Rev. J. Hughes	8
9	Scranton—Scr. Lackawanna County	Mercy 746 Jefferson Ave. (10)	1161h	1917	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	84 20	Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	T. Killeen, M.D. Rev. C. Marty	9
10		St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity 2010 Adams Ave. (9)	1115	1890	Mat. *a, j, o, p, q, s, w, y, y¹*	185 24	Sr. Maria Gabriel, B.S. Sr. Marie Helen, R.N., B.S.	M. Noone, M.D. Rev. J. Griffin	10
11		St. Mary's (Mater Misericordiae) 930 Hickory St. (5)	1161h	1916	Gen. *a¹, e, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	72 13	Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Kateri, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Burke, M.D. Rev. B. Fath	11
12	St. Mary's—E. Elk County	Andrew Kaul Memorial Maurus St. Extension	210	1922	Gen. *a, o, w, x, y, y¹*	75 18	Sr. M. Cornelia, O.S.B. Mrs. Rosalie De Smith, R.N.	S. McCabe, M.D. Rev. C. Enders, O.S.B.	12
13	Wilkes-Barre—Scr. Luzerne County	Mercy 196 Hanover St.	1161h	1898	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o², p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	185 35	Sr. M. Avellino, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Joan, RS.M., R.N., B.S.	J. McMahon, M.D. Rev. W. Healey	13
	RHODE ISLAND—Providence								
14	Hillsgrove (Providence)—Pro. Kent County	St. Joseph's Hospital Annex Blackburn St.	503	1904	T.B. *i, u, w*	60	Mo. M. Mildred, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Lupoli, M.D. Rev. D. Holland	14
15	Providence—Pro. Providence County	St. Joseph's Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts. (7)	503	1892	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	300 60	Mo. M. Evangelist, O.S.F., R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	P. O'Rourke, M.D. Rev. T. Collins Rev. J. McAlear	15
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Columbia								
16	Charleston—Char. Charleston County	St. Francis Xavier Infirmary Calhoun St. & Ashley Ave. (16)	1153	1882	Gen. *a, e, o, p, w, y, y¹*	108 26	Sr. M. Rita Sr. M. Maria, R.N.	D. Maguire, M.D. Rev. D. Lanigan	16
17	Columbia—Char. Richland County	Providence 2435 Forest Drive (54)	105	1937	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	96 14	Sr. M. Consuella, C.S.A., R.N.	F. Zemp, M.D. Rev. L. Forde	17
18	Dillon—Char. Dillon County	St. Eugene's	531	1942	Gen. *w*	41 12	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	W. Branford, M.D. Rev. C. Baum	18
19	Greenville—Char. Greenville County	St. Francis McBee Blvd. & Vardny Heights	527b	1932	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	113 30	Sr. Lamberta, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Pollitzer, M.D. Rev. T. O'Shaughnessy	19
20	Rock Hill—Char. York County	St. Philip's Mercy *St. Vincent's Infant Home* 306 Confederate Ave.	511	1935	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	50 6	Sr. M. Reinolda, O.S.F.	Very Rev. V. Scharff, Cong. Orat.	20
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Pierre								
21	Aberdeen—S.F. Brown County	St. Luke's 305 S. State St.	1309	1901	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	135 30	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N. Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.	F. Cooley, M.D. Rev. W. Cracknell, C.S.V.	21
22	Deadwood—R.C. Lawrence County	St. Joseph's 61 Charles St.	217	1898	Gen. *a¹, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50 12	Sr. M. Laurentia, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Alcuin, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	A. Jackson, M.D. Rev. W. Boat	22

d²⁰ University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

a Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
a¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
a² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
a³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Gregory—R.C.** Gregory County	**Mother of Grace**	215	1937	Gen. *q, w, x*	17	6	Sr. M. Simon, O.S.B., R.N.	J. Mannion, M.D. Rev. E. Callahan	1
2	**Hot Springs—R.C.** Fall River County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 109 W. River Ave.	217	1900	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	67	11	Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., R.N.	S. Bailey, M.D. Rev. V. Kelly	2
	Hoven—S.F. Potter County	**Hoven Municipal** Main St.	504	1943	Gen. *j, w*	30	5	Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.B.	F. Lima, M.D.	
3	**Milbank—S.F.** Grant County	**St. Bernard's Providence** 101 Viola St.	1117a	1920	Gen. *a¹, p, w, x*	30	8	Sr. M. Angela, D.S.M.P., R.N. Sr. M. Teresa, D.S.M.P., R.N.	C. Flett, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Grabig, D.P.	3
4	**Mitchell—S.F.** Davison County	**St. Joseph's** 1200 E. Fifth Ave.	1309	1906	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	98	20	Sr. M. Regina, R.N. Sr. M. William, R.N.	J. McGreevy, M.D. Rev. D. Quillan	4
5	**Parkston—S.F.** Hutchinson County	**St. Benedict's** Main St.	203	1934	Gen. *o, w*	15	6	Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N.		5
6	**Pierre—S.F.** Hughes County	**St. Mary's** 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	102	18	Sr. M. Rose Marie, O.S.B. Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	T. Riggs, M.D. Rev. C. Bresson	6
7	**Rapid City—R.C.** Pennington County	**St. John's McNamara** 1018 Eleventh St.	217	1926	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	D. Kegaries, M.D. Rev. H. Koevoets, S.C.J.	7
8	**Sioux Falls—S.F.** Minnehaha County	**McKennan** 7th Ave. & 21st St.	1309	1912	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	108	25	Sr. M. Monica, R.N. Miss Mary Ochs, R.N.	W. Donahoe, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. L. Hoch	8
9	**Sisseton—S.F.** Roberts County	**Tekakwitha** 705 Main St.	401a	1934	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	46	8	Sr. M. Beta, Sor.D.S., R.N.		9
10	**Yankton—S.F.** Yankton County	**Sacred Heart** W. 4th St.	215	1897	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	170	26	Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	F. Haas, M.D. Rt. Rev. Abbot Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.	10
	TENNESSEE—Nashville									
11	**Humboldt—Nash.** Gibson County	**Bailey General** Bailey Park	1205a	1944	Gen. *j, k, l*	50	8			11
12	**Knoxville—Nash.** Knox County	**St. Mary's Memorial** Oakhill (17)	1161c	1930	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, p, s, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M. Mrs. Jean Blose, R.N.	H. Acuff, M.D. Rev. C. Wassem	12
13	**Memphis—Nash.** Shelby County	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave. (7)	517a	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	256	60	Sr. M. Sponsaria, O.S.F., B.S. Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Porter, Jr., M.D. Rev. W. Galerno, O.F.M.	13
14	**Nashville—Nash.** Davidson County	**St. Thomas** 2000 Hayes St. (4)	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, b, d²⁴, e, y*	195	30	Sr. Lydia, R.N., M.S. Sr. Pauline, R.N.	R. Duke, M.D. Rev. W. Barclay	14
	TEXAS—Austin									
15	**Abilene—Dal.** Taylor County	**St. Ann's** 1325 Cedar	1321	1940	Gen. *o, q, w*	30	14	Sr. M. Annella, R.N., A.B.	J. Gibson, M.D. Rev. J. Fernandez	15
16	**Amarillo—Ama.** Potter County	**St. Anthony's** 711 N. Polk St.	803c	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	90	20	Mo. M. Thaddeus, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. Mary Vianney, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	D. Marsalis, M.D. Rev. B. O'Brien	16
17	**Austin—Gal.** Travis County	**Holy Cross** 1106 Concho St. (22)	711	1940	Gen. *o, w*	22	8	Sr. Consolatrix, I.C. Sr. Emery, I.C., R.N., B.A.	H. Blonstone, M.D. Rev. F. Weber, C.S.C.	17
18		**Seton** 600 W. 26th St. (21)	1701b	1902	Gen. *a, e, o*	100	18	Sr. Alphonsa, R.N., B.S. Sr. Catherine, R.N.	W. Watt, M.D. Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.C.	18
19	**Beaumont—Gal.** Jefferson County	**Hotel Dieu** *Colored Patients' Unit* 1425 Sabine Pass Ave.	801	1897	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	140	14	Sr. M. Evangeline, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Paul, R.N.	E. Furey, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Kelly, V.G.	19
20		**St. Therese** 1105 Broadway	801	1934	Gen. *a, q, u, w, y, y¹*	90	25	Sr. Mary Kostka, R.N.	W. Wallace, M.D. Rev. J. Reybaud	20
21	**Brenham—Gal.** Washington County	**St. Francis** Academy & Cottonwood	525	1931	Gen. *i, q, w, x, y, y¹*	25	6	Sr. M. Wilfreda, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Hasskarl, M.D. Rev. G. Elmendorf	21
22	**Brownsville—C.C.** Cameron County	**Mercy** Jefferson & State Highway	1161g	1922	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50	14	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M.	R. Breeden, M.D. Rev. G. Golbach, O.M.I.	22
23	**Bryan—Gal.** Robertson County	**St. Joseph's** 300 S. Sims Ave.	525	1913	Gen. *w*	25	8	Sr. M. Petronella, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Ehlinger, M.D. Rev. P. Villani	23
24	**Corpus Christi—C.C.** Nueces County	**Spohn** 1436 Third St.	803b	1905	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100		Sr. M. Monica, C.C.V.I., R.N.	M. Perkins, M.D. Rev. P. O'Regan, O.S.B.	24
25	**Cuero—S.A.** DeWitt County	**Burns** 1102 N. Gonzales St.	809	1911	Gen. *p, q, i, w, x, y, y¹*	35	6	Sr. M. Xaveria, R.N.	Rev. W. Schloesser	25
26	**Dalhart—Ama.** Dallam County	**Loretto** 1411 Denver Ave.	713c	1929	Gen. *o, p, q, s, w*	32	18	Sr. M. Donatilla, H.F.N. Sr. M. Roselle, H.F.N., R.N.	J. Norvelle, M.D. Rev. T. Nuss, C.S.C.	26
27	**Dallas—Dal.** Dallas County	**St. Paul** *L. A. Pyres Mem. Free Clinic & Child. Hosp.* 3121 Bryan St. (1)	1701b	1896	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, o⁹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	270	30	Sr. Antonia, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Florence, R.N., B.S.	O. Gibbons, M.D. Rev. E. Darby, C.M.	27
28	**El Paso—El P.** El Paso County	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 1014 N. Stanton	1701b	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	133	41	Sr. Rosaria, R.N. Sr. Paula, R.N., B.S.	S. King, M.D. Rev. J. McGovern	28

d^{24} Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁴* Communicable Diseases *c⁶* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		St. Joseph's Sanatorium 1901 Grandview	921	1927	T.B. *w*	75	Sr. M. Felicitas	O. Egbert, M.D. Rev. B. Quigley	1
	Fort Worth—Gal. Tarrant County	St. Joseph's 1401 S. Main St. (4)	803b	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	204 31	Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	F. Sanders, M.D. Rev. L. Parroccini	
2	Galveston—Gal. Galveston County	St. Mary's Infirmary 715 Market St.	801	1866	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	150 33	Sr. M. Lelia, R.N. Sr. M. Reginald, R.N.	G. Lee, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	2
3	Hallettsville—S.A. Lavaca County	Renger 414 S. Main St.	809	1918	Gen. *i, w*	12 5	Sr. Alphonse, R.N.	H. Renger, M.D. Rev. A. Morkovsky	3
		(See Footnote 20 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
4	Houston—Gal. Harris County	St. Joseph's Infirmary *Maternity & Pediatric Unit* 1910 Crawford St. (3)	801	1887	Gen. *a, c⁶, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	335	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Martina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Benignus, R.N.	P. Best, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Rapp	4
					Mat & Ped.	100 98			
5	Laredo—C.C. Webbe County	Mercy 720 Juarez	1161g	1894	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, y, y¹*	75 17	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M.	Rev. F. Gruber	5
6	Liberty—Gal. Liberty County	Mercy 521 Travis St.	525	1936	Gen. *p, q, w, y¹*	55 12	Sr. M. Anselma, O.S.F., B.S. Sr. M. Euphemia, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Delaney, M.D. Rev. P. Michalka	6
7	Lubbock—Ama. Lubbock County	St. Mary of the Plains 2605—19th Street	927	1937	Gen. *a, o, v, w*	40 12	Sr. M. Inez, C.S.J., R.N.	F. Malone, M.D. Rev. P. Hoey, C.S.P.	7
8	Marshall—Dal. Harrison County	Texas & Pacific S. Grand Ave.	803c	1886	Indus. *i, o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	85	Mo. M. Jarlath, C.C.V.I., R.N.	C. McCurdy, M.D. Rev. J. Erbrick	8
		(See Footnote 21 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
9	Mineral Wells—Dal. Palo Pinto County	Nazareth 316 N. W. 4th St.	713a	1931	Gen. *a, p, u, w, x, y, y¹*	40 8	Sr. M. Estelle, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Theodosia, H.F.N., R.N.	R. Smith, M.D. Rev. G. Groeneger	9
10	Paris—Dal. Lamar County	St. Joseph's 208 Clarksville St.	803c	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75 15	Sr. M. Arcadius, C.C.V.I., R.N.	E. Stark, M.D. Rev. F. Schiessel	10
11	Port Arthur—Gal. Jefferson County	St. Mary's Gates Memorial *Colored Patients' Unit* 1931 — 9th Avenue	801	1930	Gen. *a, e, o, p, t, y, y¹*	175 35	Sr. M. Julia, R.N.	B. Fett, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	11
12	Refugio—C.C. Refugio County	Refugio County 800 N. Swift St.	525	1940	Gen. *a¹, o, w*	45 6	Sr. M. Adalbert, O.S.F., B.A.	J. Finn, M.D. Rev. T. Brady	12
13	San Angelo—Ama. Tom Green County	St. John's 2018 Pulliam St.	803b	1910	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	25 5	Sr. Anna Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N.	H. Hickman, M.D. Rev. E. Clinton	13
14	San Antonio—S.A. Bexar County	Santa Rosa 745 W. Houston (7)	803b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	316 45	Mo. Mary of Lourdes, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. M. Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	J. Nixon, M.D. Rev. A. Just	14
15	Shamrock—Ama. Wheeler County	St. Mary's 209 Wall St.	416	1942	Gen. *o, w*	19 7	Sr. M. Teresita, R.N.	J. Zeigler, M.D. Rev. A. Quante	15
16	Sherman—Dal. Grayson County	St. Vincent's 900 E. Wells Ave.	1701b	1902	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	61 9	Sr. M. Alice	A. McElhannon, M.D. Rev. L. Moore, C.M.	16
17	Slaton—Ama. Lubbock County	Mercy 19th & Division Sts.	1161g	1929	Gen. *p, w, y¹*	50 10	Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Payne, M.D. Very Rev. T. O'Brien	17
18	Temple—Gal. Bell County	Santa Fe S. 25th St.	801	1891	Indus. *a, i, s, w*	125	Sr. M. Incarnation, R.N.	O. Gober, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	18
		(See Footnote 22 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
19	Tyler—Dal. Smith County	Mother Frances 825 E. Houston St.	713c	1936	Gen. *a, i, o, w, x, y, y¹*	55 16	Sr. M. Adeline, H.F.N., B.S. Sr. M. Consuela, H.F.N., R.N.	G. Brown, M.D. Rev. M. Marbough, O.S.B.	19
20	Vernon—Dal. Wilbarger County	Christ the King 2006 Pease St.	713a	1937	Gen. *p, q, w, y¹*	25 4	Sr. M. Palmaria, H.F.N., R.N.	Rev. E. Szapka	20
21	Waco—Gal. McLennan County	Providence 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1905	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	175 25	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S. Sr. Aloysius, R.N., B.S.	K. Aynesworth, M.D. Rev. E. Furlong, C.M.	21
22	Wellington—Ama. Collinsworth County	St. Joseph's 1014—15th St.	416	1938	Gen. *p, w*	16 6	Sr. Helen Marie, O.P., R.N.	E. Jones, M.D. Rev. F. Hyland	22
23	Wichita Falls—Dal. Wichita County	Bethania 1600 Eleventh St.	713c	1935	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	54 16	Mo. M. Regina, H.F.N., A.B. Sr. M Letitia, H.F.N., R.N.	F. Landon, M.D. Rev. P. Molloy	23
24	Yoakum—S.A. Lavaca County	Huth Memorial 303 Hubbard St.	809	1920	Gen. *i, o, w, x, y*	25 5	Sr. M. Canisius, R.N.	Rev. J. Pustka	24
	UTAH—Salt Lake City								
25	Salt Lake City—S.Lk. Salt Lake County	Holy Cross 1045 E. 1st South St. (2)	705c	1876	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200 74	Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Miss Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	F. Bailey, M.D. Rev. J. Moreton	25
	VERMONT—Montpelier								
26	Burlington—Bur. Chittendon County	Bishop de Goesbriand Pearl & Prospect Sts.	907	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	140 25	Sr. Collins, R.H., R.N. Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	E. Foster, M.D. Rev. C. Julian	26
27	St. Johnsbury—Bur. Caledonia County	St. Johnsbury 9 Prospect St.	1317c	1895	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	30 9	Sr. Edwin, f.c.s.p., R.N.		27
28	Winooski—Bur. Chittendon County	Fanny Allen Winooski Park	907	1894	Gen. *a, d⁷⁸, e, i, p, q, x, y, y¹*	75 12	Sr. Brunelle, R.H., R.N., B.S. Sr. Marie Bisson, R.H., R.N.	N. Kenyon, M.D. Rev. V. Maloney, S.S.E.	28

d⁷⁸ University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
	VIRGINIA—Richmond								
1	**Norfolk—Rich.** Norfolk County	**St. Vincent de Paul** Church & Wood Sts. (4)	1701a	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, o, s*	228 22	Sr. Remi Hunt Sr. Marie Louise	G. Schenck, M.D.	1
	WASHINGTON—Olympia								
2	**Aberdeen—Sea.** Grays Harbor County	**St. Joseph's** G & 5th Sts.	413	1897	Gen. *a, e, y, y^1*	81 26	Sr. M. Ruth, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Rose Therese, O.P., R.N., B.S.	A. Anderson, M.D. Rev. D. Juneman, O.S.B.	2
3	**Bellingham—Sea.** Watcom County	**St. Joseph's** 250 N. State St.	943a	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s, t, y, y^1*	112 18	Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Angela, C.S.J, R.N.	G. Cook, M.D. Rev. F. Deitmaring	3
4	**Chehalis—Sea.** Lewis County	**St. Helen's** 1332 Washington Ave.	413	1907	Gen. *a^1, w, y, y^1*	35 12	Sr. Miriam, O.P., R.N.	H. Petit, M.D. Rev. J. Ballesteras, S.J.	4
5	**Chewelah—Spo.** Stevens County	**St. Joseph's** E. 501 Clay Ave.	421a	1930	Gen. *o, w*	22 7	Sr. M. Amarantha, O.P.	F. Peterson, M.D. Rev. R. Klemmer	5
6	**Colfax—Spo.** Whitman County	**St. Ignatius** 1009 S. Mills Street	1317b	1893	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y*	61 11	Sr. John Chrysostom, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. Mitchell, M.D. Rev. P. Mutter	6
7	**Colville—Spo.** Stevens County	**Mt. Carmel** *Annex* 330 E. Astor St.	421a	1940 1944	Gen. Med. *w*	30 8 16	Sr. M. Tarcisia, O.P.	Rev. A. Flour	7
8	**Everett—Sea.** Snohomish County	**Providence** Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1905	Gen. *a, e, p, y, y^1*	145 28	Sr. Joseph Octave, f.c.s.p. Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. Smith, M.D. Rev. M. Galvin	8
9	**Longview—Sea.** Cowlitz County	**St. John's Memorial** 15th & Douglas Sts.	943a	1943	Gen. *j, w*	60 16	Sr. M. Borromeo, C.S.J.		9
10	**Olympia—Sea.** Thurston County	**St. Peter's** 420 Laurel St.	1317a	1887	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	100 15	Sr. Bonosa, R.N., B.S.	K. Portlow, M.D. Rev. V. Carey, O.S.B.	10
11	**Pasco—Spo.** Franklyn County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 4th & Park Sts.	941a	1916	Gen. *a, e, q*	45 17	Sr. M. Louise, C.S.J., B.A. Sr. Genevieve Marie, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	L. Greenwell, M.D. Rev. W. Schmitz	11
12	**Port Townsend—Sea.** Jefferson County	**St. John's** Sheridan Ave.	1317a	1890	Gen. *o, w, y*	110 14	Sr. Lucinie, f.c.s.p., R. N.	H. Plut, M.D. Rev. N. Purcell, S.J.	12
13	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	**Columbus** 101 Eighth Ave., W. (9)	1501a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y^1*	200 46	Mo. M. Teresa, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Margaret M. Bonen, R.N., B.S.	H. Eheelon, M.D. Rev. P. Smyth	13
14		**Providence** 17th & E. Jefferson Sts. (22)	1317a	1877	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y, y^1*	361 73	Sr. Bernardine of Sienna, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Zepherin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	R. Zech, M.D. Rev. J. Brennan	14
15	**Spokane—Spo.** Spokane County	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	1317b	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	300 60	Sr. Henrietta, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Magdalene, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Fursey, M.D. Rev. J. Werner, S.J.	15
16	**Tacoma—Sea.** Pierce County	**St. Joseph's** 19th & J Streets (3)	505c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y^4*	279 73	Sr. M. Turibia, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	E. Yoder, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Hanly	16
17	**Tonasket—Spo.** Okanogan County	**St. Martin's**	421a	1938	Gen. *o, w*	35 5	Sr. M. Jucunda, O.P., R.N.	Rev. L. O'Brien, S.J.	17
18	**Vancouver—Sea.** Clarke County	**St. Joseph's** 500 E. 12th St.	1317a	1910	Gen. *a^1, e, q, x, y, y^1*	125 35	Sr. Christiana, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Brougher, M.D. Rev. P. O'Donnell	18
19	**Walla Walla—Spo.** Walla Walla County	**St. Mary's** 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1880	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	94 15	Sr. Romuald, f.c.s.p., R.N. Miss Frances Clark, R.N.	J. Ingram, M.D. Rev. T. Cooney	19
20	**Wenatchee—Sea.** Chelan County	**St. Anthony's** 101 S. Cleveland Ave.	943a	1916	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, y, y^1*	65 18	Sr. M. Philomena, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Edwina, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	E. Bevis, M.D. Rev. P. Kirby	20
21	**Yakima—Sea.** Yakima County	**St. Elizabeth's** 110 S. 9th Ave.	1317a	1891	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	156 30	Sr. Providence of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Margaret Joan, f.c.s.p., RN., B.S.	J. McDonald, M.D. Rev. W. Bennett, S.J.	21
	WEST VIRGINIA—Charleston								
22	**Buckhannon—Wh.** Upshur County	**St. Joseph's** 94 W. Main St.	1301a	1921	Gen. *a, o, p, u, w, x, y, y^1*	44 8	Sr. M. Carola, C.M.P., R.N., B.S.	B. Page, M.D. Rev. J. Reilly, S.M.	22
23	**Charleston—Wh.** Kanawha County	**St. Francis** 333 Laidley St. (1)	937	1914	Gen. *a, c^4, e, p, q, x, y, y^1*	100 18	Sr. M. Consilia, B.S. Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S.	R. Anderson, M.D. Rev. Fr. Conrad	23
24	**Clarksburg—Wh.** Harrison County	**St. Mary's** 464 Washington Ave.	937	1904	Gen. *a, e, o, c^8, p, q, t, u, y, y^1*	177 22	Sr. M. de Sales, R.N. Sr. M. Zita, R.N., B.S.	H. Haynes, M.D. Rev. P. Mullally	24
25	**Huntington—Wh.** Cabell County	**St. Mary's** 2901 First Ave. (2)	1301a	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o^1, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1*	228 37	Mo. M. Christine, C.M.P., R.N. Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., B.S.	D. Cronin, M.D. Rev. A. Merkel, P.S.M.	25
26	**Keyser—Rich.** Mineral County	**Potomac Valley** Mineral St.	501b	1903	Gen. *e, q*	50 12	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.N., B.S.	T. Bess, M.D. Rev. H. Vegar	26
27	**Parkersburg—Wh.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** 19th & Murdock Aves.	937	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y, y^1*	130 26	Sr. M. Adelaide, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	H. Gaynor, M.D. Rev. T. Garrett	27
28	**Richwood—Wh.** Nicholas County	**Sacred Heart** 4 Maple St.	1301a	1913	Gen. *w, x*	35 5	Sr. M. Ludgera, C.M.P., R.N.	W. Echols, M.D.	28

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^2 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology *c^2* Communicable Diseases *c^3* Medicine
c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c^6* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery *c^{17}* Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	**Wheeling** 109 N. Main St.	937	1850	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y, y¹*	225	30	Sr. M. Ruth, S.S.J., R.N. M.S. Sr. M. Stanislaus, S.S.J., R.N.	J. Caldwell, M.D. Rev. J. White	1
	WISCONSIN—Madison									
2	**Antigo—G.B.** Langlade County	**Langlade County Memorial** 112 E. Fifth Ave.	906	1933	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. St. Aloysius, R.H., R.N.	M. Donohue, M.D. Rev. H. Hubert	2
3	**Appleton—G.B.** Outagamie County	**St. Elizabeth's** *Maternity Unit* 1506 S. Oneida St.	561a	1900	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	175	45	Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N.	M. Swanton, M.D. Rev. G. Steinwachs	3
4	**Arcadia—L.C.** Trempealeau County	**St. Joseph's** 308 Washington St.	502a	1936	Gen. *w*	23	8	Sr. M. Laetitia, R.N.	F. Weber, M.D. Rev. C. Wolf	4
5	**Ashland—Sup.** Ashland County	**St. Joseph's** 300 E. Front St.	701a	1884	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	135	15	Sr. M. Alphonsine, P.H.J.C. Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	W. Tucker, M.D. Rev. A. Paull, O.F.M.	5
6	**Baraboo—L.C.** Sauk County	**St. Mary's Ringling** 1208 Oak St.	531	1922	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	56	15	Sr. M. Marcella, S.S.M., R.N.	C. Pearson, M.D. Rev. H. Reintges, O.S.C.	6
7	**Beaver Dam—Mil.** Dodge County	**St. Joseph's** 707 S. University Ave.	521	1937	Gen. *a¹, q, w*	60	14	Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F.	W. Costello, M.D. Rev. P. Lipscomb	7
8	**Chippewa Falls—L.C.** Chippewa Falls County	**St. Joseph's** 912 Pearl St.	519a	1885	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	110	15	Sr. Noel, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Browne	8
9	**Columbus—Mil.** Columbia County	**St. Mary's** 633 W. James St.	401a	1913	Gen. *p, q, w*	40	12	Sr. M. Hiltrudis, Sor.D.S., R.N.	Rev. C. Nellen	9
10	**Dodgeville—L.C.** Iowa County	**St. Joseph's** 825 S. Iowa St.	555	1913	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	51	15	Sr. M. Joseph, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. McGinnity	10
11	**Eau Claire—L.C.** Eau Claire County	**Sacred Heart of Jesus** 550 N. Dewey St.	519a	1890	Gen. *o, p, q, w*	154	16	Sr. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. F. Schabel	11
12	**Fond du Lac—Mil.** Fond du Lac County	**St. Agnes** 430 E. Division St.	101	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	273	52	Sr. M. Sebastian, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	S. Gavin, M.D. Rev. J. Green, C.PP.S.	12
13	**Green Bay—G.B.** Brown County	**St. Mary's** 410 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1900	Gen. *a¹, e, q, s, x, y, y¹*	125	24	Sr. St. Patricia, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Ethelreda, S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Milson, M.D. Rev. L. Adasiewicz, O.F.M.	13
14		**St. Vincent's** 840 S. Webster Ave.	519a	1888	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	224	26	Sr. Mechtilde, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. Fr. Ambrose, O.F.M.	14
15	**Hartford—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Joseph's** 1032 E. Sumner St.	904	1920	Gen. *w*	50	15	Sr. Furniss, R.H., R.N.	K. Prefontaine, M.D. Rev. J. Hartmann	15
16	**Janesville—Mil.** Rock County	**Mercy** 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1907	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, x, y, y¹*	120	25	Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	H. McGuire, M.D. Rev. I. Wiltzius	16
17	**Kenosha—Mil.** Kenosha County	**St. Catherine's Hospital and Sanitarium** 3557 Seventh Ave.	405a	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	70	26	Sr. M. a'Kempis, O.P., R.N.	P. Pifer, M.D. Rev. H. Van Meer	17
18	**Keshena—G.B.** Shawano County	**St. Joseph's Indian**	553	1934	Gen. *i, w*	65	6	Rev. B. Tushaus, O.F.M. Sr. M. Teresa, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Rivard, M.D.	18
		(See Footnote 23 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
19	**La Crosse—L.C.** La Crosse County	**St. Francis** *St. Ann's Maternity* *St. Camillus Annex* 1020 Market St.	565	1883 1927	Gen. Mat. Isol. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	275 36	40	Sr. M. Fridoline, F.S.P.A., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, F.S.P.A., R.N., B.S.	E. Seedorf, M.D. Rev. P. Zaun, M.S.C.	19
20	**Ladysmith—Sup.** Rusk County	**St. Mary's** South Ave., W.	1105	1918	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	35	8	Sr. M. Philip, O.S.M., R.N.	W. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. P. Dwyer, O.S.M.	20
21	**Madison—Mil.** Dane County	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brooks St. (5)	531	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	175	50	Sr. Bernadette, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. James, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Dean, M.D. Rev. L. Rummel, O.Pream .	21
22	**Manitowoc—G.B.** Manitowoc County	**Holy Family** *Isolation Unit* 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1899	Gen. & Isol. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	145	32	Sr. M. Raymond, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S.	N. Bonner, M.D. Rev. A. Münzlocher, S.D.S.	22
23	**Marshfield—L.C.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1890	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	198	18	Sr. M. Irenaea, R.N. Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S.	P. Doege, M.D. Rev. J. Graf, C.PP.S.	23
24	**Merrill—Sup.** Lincoln County	**Holy Cross** Federal Highway 51	1159a	1926	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	50	11	Sr. Friedegard	L. Bayer, M.D. Rev. O. Loeffler, O.F.M.	24
25	**Milwaukee—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**Misericordia** 2224 W. Juneau Ave. (3)	1163	1908	Gen. *a, b, d²⁷, e, o, q, s, y, y¹*	125	40	Sr. M. Seven Dolors, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Mildred, S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Van Hecke, M.D. Rev. J. Reichel, S.J.	25
26		**Sacred Heart Sanitarium and Hospital** 1545 S. Layton Blvd. (4)	521	1893	Gen. *a, e, o*	300		Sr. M. Loretto, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Herner, M.D. Rev. L. Wedl	26
27		**St. Anthony's** *St. Benedict's Infirmary* 1022 N. Tenth St. (3)	555	1931	Gen. *d²⁷, n², o, q, w, y, y¹*	64	24	Sr. M. Immaculate, O.S.F.	A. Steckler, M.D. Rev. P. Steffes, O.F.M.Cap.	27
28		**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers (10)	561a	1937	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹¹, d²⁷, e, p, q, s, y, y¹*	325	85	Sr. M. Constance, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	R. Fitzgerald, M.D. Rev. L. Pawella	28

d²⁰ University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis. d²⁷ Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and Country	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		St. Mary's 2320 N. Lake Drive (11)	1701b	1848	Gen. *a b, c¹¹, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	210 40	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.	W. Jermain, M.D. Rev. G. Brielmeier	1
2		St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium 1445 S. 32nd St. (4)	521	1912	N. & M. *f, i, w*	101	Sr. M. Fortuna, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Robbins, M.D. Rev. J. Seitz	2
3		St. Michael's 1845 N. Fourth St. (12)	561a	1884	Gen. *b, o, w*	140 30	Sr. M. Alphonse, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Edmund, O.S.F., R.N.	F. Schmit, M.D. Rev. Fr. Fabian, O.F.M.Cap.	3
4	Monroe—Mil. Green County	St. Clare's 515—22nd Avenue	101	1939	Gen. *a¹, o, w*	70 18	Sr. M. Agnes, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	W. Bear, M.D. Rev. M. McCarthy	4
5	New London—G.B. Waupaca County	Community Hospital—Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph 1405 Mill St.	910	1926	Gen. *o, w*	50 14	Sr. Hackett, R.H., R.N.	Rev. E. Kaim	5
6	Oshkosh—G.B. Winnebago County	Alexian Brothers 531 Jackson Dr.	Men 1a	1879	N. & M. *q, i, v¹, w*	90	Bro. Stanislaus, C.F.A., R.N.	J. Hogan, M.D. Rev. S. Meyer, C.PP.S.	6
7		Mercy *Maternity Unit* 185 Hazel St.	529a	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	195 30	Sr. M. Laurentia, R.N. Sr. M. Capistrana, R.N., B.S.	W. Wagner, M.D. Rev. L. Eckhardt, O.M.I.	7
8	Portage—Mil. Columbia County	St. Savior's *Annex* 1015 W. Pleasant St.	401a	1917	Gen. & Ch. *a¹, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	70 14	Sr. Claveria, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. M. Lucille, Sor.D.S., R.N.	C. Henney, M.D. Rev. W. Peil	8
9	Port Washington—Mil. Washington County	St. Alphonsus 743 N. Montgomery St.	529a	1940	Gen. *w*	70 12	Sr. M. Bartholomea, S.S.M., R.N.	T. Elbe, M.D.	9
10	Racine—Mil. Racine County	St. Mary's 1524 Grand Ave.	561a	1882	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, y, y¹*	220 51	Sr. M. Bonaventure, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Buckley, M.D. Rev. S. Tramiel	10
11	Rhinelander—Sup. Oneida County	St. Mary's *Isolation Unit* 1044 Kabell St.	529a	1895	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, y, y¹*	75 10	Sr. M. Epiphania, R.N.	C. Richards, M.D. Rev. J. Hennes, O.M.I.	11
12	Rice Lake—Sup. Barron County	St. Joseph's 21 W .Newton St.	547	1917	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, y, y¹*	40 8	Mo. M. Alphonse, O.S.F. Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Rydell, M.D. Rev. J. Heeger	12
13	Sheboygan—Mil. Sheboygan County	St. Nicholas 920 Huron Ave.	519a	1890	Gen. *q, w*	208 40	Sr. Canisia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Stoffel	13
14	Sparta—L.C. Monroe County	St. Mary's Main & K Sts.	565	1915	Gen. *o, i, w, y*	70 15	Sr. M. Magdella, F.S.P.A.	Rev. J. Thill	14
15	Stevens Point—G.B. Portage County	River Pines Sanatorium	569a	1938	T.B. *a, o, u, w, y¹*	63	Sr. M. Cherubim, A.B.	H. Anderson, M.D. Rev. B. Walejko	15
16		St. Michael's 313 N. Fremont St.	529a	1912	Gen. *a, o, w, x, y, y¹*	81 15	Sr. M. Bertina, R.N.	E. Wisiol, M.D. Rev. I. Torgonski, O.F.M.	16
17	Superior—Sup. Douglas County	St. Francis 2325 E. Third St.	701a	1889	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	50 10	Sr. M. Aurelia, P.H.J.C., R.N.	C. Christiansen, M.D. Rev. T. Plassmeyer, O.F.M.	17
18		St. Joseph's 1914 Susquehanna Ave.	933	1919	Gen. *w*	38 14	Sr. M. Angelita, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Eugene, S.S.J., R.N.	L. Beebe, M.D. Rev. H. Breski, O.S.M.	18
19		St. Mary's Broadway & Clough Aves.	701a	1894	Gen. *a, c⁴, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	138 25	Sr. M. Augusta, P.H.J.C., R.N.	J. McNutt, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Weber	19
20	Tomahawk—Sup. Lincoln County	Sacred Heart *Isolation Unit* 307 E. Washington St.	529a	1893	Gen. *a¹, o, w, y, y¹*	50 6	Sr. M. Lioba, R.N.	G. Baker, M.D. Rev. F. Gerhards	20
21	Watertown—Mil. Jefferson County	St. Mary's 1301 Main St.	709a	1914	Gen. *a¹, o, p, q, w*	75 17	Sr. Humiliata, S.Sp.S., R.N.	O. Dierker, M.D. Rev. S. Klopfer	21
22	Wausau—L.C. Marathon County	St. Mary's Mercy Street	401a	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	150 25	Sr. Lea, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. M. Olympia, Sor.D.S., R.N., M.A.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. C. Nau	22
23	West Bend—Mil. Washington County	St. Joseph's 550 Ridge Road	401a	1930	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y¹*	40 8	Sr. M. Josephine, Sor.D.S., R.N.	H. Lynch, M.D. Rev. P. Klinkhammer	23
	WYOMING—Cheyenne								
	None								
	ALASKA—Juneau								
24	Anchorage—A.	Providence Eighth & L Sts.	1317a	1939	Gen. *o, w*	55 15	Sr. Theodula, f.c.s.p., R.N.	H. Sogn, M.D. Rev. J. Snead	24
25	Fairbanks—A.	St. Joseph's N. Cushman Ave.	1317a	1910	Gen. *o, q, w*	51 10	Sr. Philip of Aquila, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Farrell, S.J.	25
26	Juneau—A.	St. Ann's 6th & Gold Sts.	109a	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	50 8	Sr. M. Alfreda, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. W. Le Vasseur, S.J.	26
27	Ketchikan—A.	Little Flower 347 Bawden St.	943a	1923	Gen. *p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	72 10	Sr. M. Borromeo, C.S.J. Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Ellis, M.D. Rev. N. Maruca, S.J.	27
	HAWAII—Honolulu								
28	Honolulu—Haw. Honolulu County	St. Francis 2260 Liliha St.	567a	1927	Gen. *a¹, e, p, u, y, y¹*	100 30	Sr. M. Jolenta, R.N. Sr. M. Albert, R.N., B.S.	I. Tilden, M.D. Rev. V. Franckx	28
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila								
29	Baguio—M.P. Benguet County	Our Lady of Lourdes 27 General Luna Rd.	1302a	1931	Gen. *o, w*	100 10	Mo. Theophane de la Croix, R.N. Sr. Charles de Jesus, R.N.	J. Reed, M.D. Rev. G. Hantson	29

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Taype of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Cebu—Cebu** Cebu County	**Holy Child**	1302a	1936	Gen. *w*	26	9	Sr. Josephine de Jesus	J. Borremeo, M.D. Rev. J. Motus	1
2	**Iloilo—Jaro.** Iloilo County	**Hospital St. Paul**	1302a	1917	Gen. *w*	100		Sr. Theophane, R.N.		2
3	**Leyte Province—Cay.** Calbayog County	**San Diego**	D.1	1934	Gen. *w*	12		Sr. Superior		3
4	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**St. Lutgarde's** Santa Mesa	D.2	1936	Gen. *w*	20				4
5		**St. Paul's** 98 General Luna St.	1119	1905	Gen. *e, i, o, s*	106	14	Sr. M. Redempta, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.	J. Tan, M.D. Rev. R. Hughes, M.M.	5
6		**St. Joseph's** 67 Balmes St.	1302a	1930	Gen. *w*	75	15	Sr. Superior	J. Moreno, M.D.	6
7		**St. Teresita's** 342 Isabel St.	D.2	1930	Gen. *w*	65	10	Sr. Superior		7
8		**San Juan de Dios** 214 Real, Walled City	1701c	1578	Gen. *e, o, q*	292	48	Sr. Teresa Vilatela, R.N. Sr. Matea Moratimas, R.N.	A. Jokson, M.D. Rev. J. Somera	8
9		**Sacred Heart** 374 Looban St.	M.2	1933	Gen. *w*	40		M. Gemil, M.D.		9
10		**Singinian Institute and Cancer Hospital** 277 General Solano St.	1302a	1920	Gen. *w*	20		Sr. Superior	G. Singian, M.D.	10
11	**Rizal—M.** Rizal County	**Hospital Espanol de Santiago** San Pedro Makati	1302a	1930	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	75	17	Sr. Xavier of Mary, R.N.	R. Ma. de Moreta, M.D. Rev. R. Font, O.B.	11
	PUERTO RICO—San Juan									
12	**Hato Rey—S.J.** San Juan County	**Clinic Julia**	M.22	1925	N. & M. *a, w*	200		Miss Ana Jelabert	M. Julia, M.D.	12
13	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**St. Anthony's**	M.3		Gen. *k, w*			Sr. Natividad		13
14	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Clinica Quirurgica del Dr. Pila** Marina & Jobo Sts.	915	1927	Gen. *a, d^m, e, i, o, p, q, x, z*	198	10	Miss A. Ramos, R.N. Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N.	M. de la Pila, M.D. Rev. G. Noel	14
15		**Santo Asilo de Damas** Marina, Jobo, Concordia	915	1826	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, z*	120	20	Sr. Teodora Gonzales, R.N.	C. Rodriguez, M.D. Rev. F. Gonzalez, C.M.	15
16	**Rio Piedras—S.J.**	**Hospital Auxilio Mutuo** Hato Rey	M.4	1910	Gen. *j, w*	136	17	Sr. Elia Nuin	A. Roldan, M.D. Rev. J. Crespi, C.M.	16
17	**San German—Ponce**	**San German**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Superior		17
18	**San Juan—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo**	M.4		*i, k, w*			Sr. Felipa, R.N.	Rev. B. Romero	18
19		**Municipal Asylum**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Isabel, R.N.	Rev. B. Romero	19
20	**Santurce—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital Diaz Garcia** Europa St.	501a	1925	Gen. *i, j, w*	55	12	Sr. M. Maurice	M. Fernandez, M.D.	20
21		**Hospital San Jose** 155 Ponce de Leon Ave.	501a	1935	Gen. *a², i, k, o*	120	20	Sr. M. Immaculata Sr. M. Alma, R.N.	E. Cabrera, M.D. Rev. B. Cabrera	21
		(See Footnote 25 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
22	**Yauco—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Yauco**	M.3	1908	Gen. *k, w*	30		Sr. Superior		22

d^m Tropical School of Medicine, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetists in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — UNITED STATES

1) City Hospital, 900 St. Anthony St., Mobile, Alabama:
Owned by the city of Mobile and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

2) St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital, 100 Masonic Ave., San Francisco, California:
Owned by the Archdiocese of San Francisco and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

3) Bostrop General Hospital, Bastrop, Louisiana:
Owned by the city of Bastrop and managed by the Felican Sisters (501c).

4) U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66, Carville, Louisiana:
This hospital, a national leprosarium, established in 1921, is owned by the United States Public Health Service. The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service. The hospital has 425 beds and an out-patient department. Sr. Zoe is Chief Nurse.

5) State Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana:
Owned by the State of Louisiana; The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1938; general; 220 beds; bassinets 14.

6) Charity Hospital of Louisiana, 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana:
Owned by the state of Louisiana; the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1811; general; 2965 beds; 151 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Stanislaus is Chief Nurse.

7) Northern Maine General Hospital, Church Street, Eagle Lake, Maine:
Owned by the Diocese of Portland; managed by The Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (557).

8) St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (Boston), Massachusetts:
Owned by the Archdiocese of Boston and managed by The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (503).

9) Biloxi Hospital, Biloxi, Mississippi:
Owned by the city of Biloxi and managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis

10) St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell, New York:
Governed by a Board of Managers but managed by the Sisters of Mercy (1147).

11) French Hospital, 330 W. 30th Street, New York, New York:
Owned by The French Benevolent Society but managed by the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (1101a).

12) A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, 214 King Street, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

13) St. John's Hospital of St. Lawrence County, Black Lake Road, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Managers, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

14) Champlain Valley Hospital, Rugar Street, Plattsburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

15) Community Hospital, Rolla, North Dakota:
Owned by the city but managed by the Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311).

16) St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th & Sassafras Streets, Erie, Pennsylvania.
Owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of St. Joseph (925) direct the nursing service; established in 1875; general; 261 beds; 73 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. M. Elizabeth, Superior.

17) Ohio Valley General Hospital, McCoy Avenue, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, this hospital is managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713b).

17a) Pittsburgh Hospital, 6655 Frankstown Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of Charity (1705).

18) St. Francis Hospital, 45th Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

19) St. John's General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
A Community Hospital, owned by a lay Board of Directors but Managed by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1319a).

20) Renger Hospital, Hallettsville, Texas:
Owned by Dr. Renger; The Sister of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (807) direct the nursing service established in 1918; general; 15 beds; 4 bassinets.

21) Texas & Pacific Hospital, Grand Avenue, Marshall, Texas:
Owned by the Texas & Pacific Railroad Company but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (803c).

22) Santa Fe Hospital, Temple, Texas:
Owned by the Santa Fe Railroad Company but managed by the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (801).

23) St. Joseph's Indian Hospital, Keshena, Wisconsin:
Subsidized by the United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (553) under the auspices of the Franciscan Fathers.

TABLE IIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Fifteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930.

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA—Edmonton									
1	**Banff—Cal.** Calgary West County	**Banff Mineral Springs** Spray Ave.	C1101	1930	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	79	6	Sr. M. Clarissa, B.S.	Rev. R. McGuinnis	1
2	**Barrhead—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	**St. Joseph's**	C1015	1940	Gen. *w*	30	5	Mo. Borden, R.N.	E. Verreau, M.D. Rev. C. Poirier	7
3	**Bonnyville—Edm.** Athabaska County	**St. Louis**	C1203a	1919	Gen. *o, p, s, t, u, w, y, y¹*	36	6	Sr. M. Victoire	Rev. G. Tardif	3
4	**Calgary—Cal.** Calgary East County	**Holy Cross** 2nd & 22nd Aves.	C707c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	335	45	Sr. Alice Marie, s.g.m., R.N., B.S. Sr. Lucienne, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	J. Richardson, M.D. Rev. P. O'Byrne	4
5	**Camrose—Edm.** Camrose County	**St. Mary's** Normal Hill	C1305	1924	Gen. *a¹, o, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	40	10	Sr. M. Geraldine	P. Smith, M.D. Rev. T. Hammill	5
6	**Cardston—Cal.** Lethbridge County	**Blood Reserve**	C707d	1893	Gen. *i, o, p, q, s, u, w, x*	48	6	Sr. Odila St. Sauveur, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Key, M.D. Rev. I. Leaver	6
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
7	**Castor—Edm.** Acadia County	**Our Lady of the Rosary** Young Street	C1601a	1911	Gen. *a, o, w*	25	7	Sr. Maria of Bethlehem, D. of W.	C. Cousineau, M.D. Rev. J. O'Halloran	7
8	**Daysland—Edm.** Camrose County	**Providence General** Mitchell St.	C1305	1908	Gen. *w, x*	25	5	Sr. M. Irene, R.N.	H. Shirreffs, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Lyons	8
9	**Edmonton—Edm.** Edmonton East County	**Edmonton General** 111th Ave. & 112th St.	C707c	1895	Gen. *a, b, d^m, e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	332	25	Sr. Margaret, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Florence, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	J. Ower, M.D. Rev. P. O'Reilly, D.D.	9
10		**Misericordia** ***Maternity Unit*** 111th Ave. and 98th St.	C1107	1900	Gen. Mat. *a, b, d^m, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	244	62	Sr. Ste-Christine, s.m., R.N. Sr. St-Ovide, s.m., R.N.	Rev. O. Fournier, O.M.I.	10
11	**Edson—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	**St. John's**	C1403	1928	Gen. *o, w*	33	5	Sr. A. Brunning, R.N.	Rev. C. Landrigan	11
12	**Fort Vermilion—G.R.** Peace River County	**St. Theresa's**	C1303a	1925	Gen. *p, u, w*	10	2	Sr. Saturnine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Quemeneur, O.M.I.	12
13	**Galahad—Edm.** Camrose County	**St. Joseph's**	C1031a	1928	Gen. *p, w*	23	7	Sr. M. Virginia	D. Diek, M.D. Rev. T. Foran	13
14	**Hardisty—Edm.** Battle River County	**St. Anne's**	C1501	1929	Gen. *p, w, x*	20	6	Sr. Elizabeth Seton, R.N.	Rev. M. Volk, P.P.	14
15	**High Prairie—Gr.**	**Providence**	C1303a	1937	Gen. *w*	60	8	Sr. Theresia, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. A. Gould	15
16	**Jasper—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	**Seton** Geikie St.	C1501	1930	Gen. *o, q, s, w*	14	4	Sr. Anna Vincentine, R.N.	Rev. T. Wall, P.P.	16
17	**Lac-la-Biche—Edm.** MacKenzie County	**St. Catherine's**	C1001a	1938	Gen. *w*	26	8	Sr. Rosalie Marie, R.N.	W. Cadzow, M.D. Rev. J. McGrane	17
18	**Lethbridge—Cal.** Lethbridge County	**St. Michael's** 9th Ave., S. & 13th St.	C1101	1929	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, y¹*	117	27	Sr. Marie Germaine	P. Campbell, M.D. Rev. J. Smith	18
19	**McLennan—Gr.** Peace River County	**Sacred Heart**	C1303a	1929	Gen. *o, q, u, w*	29	7	Sr. Catherine de Bologne, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. Piche, M.D. Rev. A. Philippot, O.M.I.	19
20	**Mundare—Edm.** Vegreville County	**Mundare General**	C905a	1929	Gen. *o, u, w, x, y*	19	4	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.	N. Strilchuk, M.D.	20
21	**Pincher Creek—Cal.** MacLead County	**St. Vincent's**	C1001a	1924	Gen. *w*	24	6	Sr. Marie Theosebie	M. Brayton, M.D. Rev. W. Girard	21
22	**Radway Centre—Edm.** Vegreville County	**St. Joseph's** Box 65	C901	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w, x*	27	6	Sr. M. Rosina, R.N.	N. Holubitsky, M.D. Rev. N. Therrien, P.P.	22
23	**St. Paul—Edm.** Athabaska County	**St. Theresa's**	C707c	1926	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	46	6	Sr. Eugenie, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. O. Meunier, O.M.I.	23
24	**Trochu—Edm.** Red Deer County	**St. Mary's**	C1203a	1911	Gen. *w, x, y*	22	6	Sr. Eugenie	Rev. C. Keenan	24
25	**Vegreville—Edm.** Vegreville County	**Vegreville General**	C1203a	1910	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	80	15	Sr. Anna, R.N. Sr. Josephine, R.N.	R. Reid, M.D. Rev. J. Burke	25
26	**Vilna—Edm.** Vegreville County	**Our Lady's**	C1403	1925	Gen. *w, y*	18	4	Sr. Beatrice, R.N.		26
27	**Westlock—Edm.** Athabaska County	**Immaculate**	C1501	1927	Gen. *w, x*	35	6	Sr. Elizabeth Marie, R.N.	G. Whissell, M.D. Rev. E. Rooney	27
28	**Wellington—Edm.**	**Sisters'**	C905a	1935	Gen. *w*	16	4	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.		28
	BRITISH COLUMBIA—Victoria									
29	**Campbell River—Vic.** Comox-Alberni County	**Our Lady of Lourdes**	C101a	1914	Gen. *o, q, u, w, y*	44	5	Sr. M. Barbara, S.S.A., R.N.	W. Richardson, M.D. Rev. J. Tunner	29
30	**Comox (Vancouver Island)—Vic.** Comox-Alberni County	**St. Joseph's General** ***Isolation Unit***	C1028	1913	Gen. *q, w, x, y, y¹*	65	7	Sr. M. Amata	Rev. A. McGowan	30
31	**Cranbrook—Nel.** Kootenay East County	**St. Eugene's**	C1303a	1898	Gen. *e, o, p, q, x, y*	80	10	Mo. Peter of Rome, f.c.s.p. Sr. Paul Bernard, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Green, M.D. Rev. T. Freeney	31
32	**Dawson Creek—Gr.**	**St. Joseph's General** P.O. Box 57	C1303a	1932	Gen. *o, q, w*	30	8	Sr. Alciabade, f.c.s.p., R. N.	Rev. J. McElligott, C.S.S.R.	32
33	**Fort St. John—Gr.**	**Providence**	C1303a	1930	Gen. *w*	40	5	Sr. M. Teresina, f.c.s.p.	G. Kearney, M.D.	33
34	**New Westminster—Van.** New Westminster County	**St. Mary's** 77 Merrivale St.	C1303a	1886	Gen. *o, q, u, w, y¹*	61	24	Sr. Robert, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. T. Murphy, O.M.I.	34
35	**Oliver—Nel.** Yale County	**St. Martin's**	C101a	1942	Gen. *o, w*	20	8	Sr. M. Mark, S.S.A. Sr. M. Dosithens, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. F. LaBrake	35

d^m University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta

(For explanation of symbols see pages 42 and 43.)

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Rossland—Nel.** Kootenay West County	**Mater Misericordiae** Columbia Ave. & Georgia St.	**C1040a**	1896	Gen. *o, u, w, y¹*	65	12	Sr. M. Jane Francis, C.S.J., R.N.	E. Topliff, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. McIntyre, V.G.	1
2	**Smithers—Yuk.** Skeena County	**Bulkley Valley District**	**C101a**	1934	Gen. *w*	45	7	Sr. M. Patrick, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. J. Garitty, O.M.I.	2
3	**Vancouver—Van.** Vancouver Centre County	**St. Joseph's Oriental** 236 Campbell Ave.	**C903**	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, t, u, w*	80		Sr. Marie de la Visitation, M.I.C., R.N.	E. Gray, M.D. Rev. A. Lamontagne	3
4		**St. Paul's** *Tuberculosis Unit* 1081 Burrard St.	**C1303a**	1894	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, o, o², p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	536	67	Sr. M. Philippe, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Columbkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	L. Appleby, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. F. Chaloner	4
5		**St. Vincent's** Heather St. & 33rd Ave.	**C901**	1939	Gen. *w*	100	17	Sr. M. Ruth, R.N.	A. Dobry, M.D. Rev. A. Perrault	5
6	**Vanderhoof—Yuk.** Cariboo County	**St. John's**	**C1303a**	1940	Gen. *o, u, w*	30	7	Sr. Philippe de Cesaree, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Pagnon, O.M.I.	6
7	**Victoria—Vic.** Victoria County	**St. Joseph's** *Vernon Villa* 841 Collinson St.	**C101a**	1876 1938	Gen. T.B.	290 20	40	Sr. M. Kathleen, S.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., M.S.	G. Hall, M.D. Rev. A. McLellan	7
8		*St. Joseph's Villa* Rupert and Humboldt Sts.		1940	T.B. *a, b, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*					8
	MANITOBA—Winnipeg									
9	**Flin Flon—Ken.**	**Flin Flon General** Third Avenue	**C705**	1938	Gen. *w*	35	12	Sr. Larocque, R.N.	Rev. W. Malloy, O.M.I.	9
10	**Gimli—Wpg.**	**Johnson Memorial**	**C201**	1940	Gen. *w*	40		Sr. M. Angela		10
11	**Le Pas—Ken.** Churchill County	**St. Anthony's** 67 First St.	**C705**	1912	Gen. *a, e, q*	100	6	Sr. Manseau, R.N. Sr. St. Marie Bernard, R.N.	M. Brandt, M.D. Rev. A. Cossette, O.M.I.	11
12	**Russell—Wpg.** Marquette County	**Sacred Heart**	**C201**	1930	Gen. *w*	40	6	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. J. Campbell	12
13	**St. Boniface—St.B.** St. Boniface County	**St. Boniface** *Isolation Unit* *Out-Patient Department* Tache Avenue	**C707d**	1871	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	521	69	Sr. Albina, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. R. M. Gettis, s.g.m., R.N.	E. Stewart, M.D. Rev. A. Fortin	13
14	**St. Rose of the Lake—Wpg.**	**St. Rose's**	**C707d**	1938	Gen. *w*	40	6	Sr. Berthe Menard, s.g.m., R.N.	R. Gendreau, M.D. Rev. J. DeRocquigny, O.M.I.	14
15	**St. Vital (St. Boniface)—St.B.** Winnipeg South County	**St. Boniface Sanatorium** *Pediatric Unit* River Road, Lot 55	**C707d**	1931	T.B. *a, d²⁰, o, q, t, u, w, x*	275	3	Sr. Alice Brodeur, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. M. J. Tougas, s.g.m., R.N., B.A.	A. Sinclair, M.D. Rev. M. Mireault	15
16	**Swan River—Wpg.** Churchill County	**Swan River** Fifth Ave.	**C1501**	1929	Gen. *o, w*	20	5	Sr. Louise Le Gras	Rev. A. MacDonell	16
17	**Winnipeg—Wpg.** Winnipeg South County	**Misericordia General** 20 Sherbrooke St.	**C1107**	1898	Gen. *a¹, b, d²⁰, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	315	52	Sr. St. Gertrude, S.M. Sr. St. Candide, S.M., R.N.	O. Trainor, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Kessler, V.G.	17
18		**St. Joseph's** 160 Salter St.	**C1028**	1923	Gen. *a, e, w, x, y, y¹*	94	20	Sr. M. Gerarda Sr. Marie Reine, R.N.	J. MacDougall, M.D.	18
	NEW BRUNSWICK—Fredericton									
19	**Bathurst—B.**	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** *Hospice — Foyer St-Camille de Lellis* Murray St.	**C1026**	1941 1943	Gen. Ch. *e*	80	12	Sr. St. Joseph, R.N. Sr. Carroll, R.N.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Trudel	19
20	**Campbellton—B.** Restigouche County	**Hotel Dieu** 4 Arran St.	**C1013**	1888	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	131	9	Sr. Harquail, R.H., R.N. Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N., B.A.	C. Dumont, M.D. Rev. J. Fournier	20
21	**Chatham—B.** Northumberland County	**Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph** Lobban Ave.	**C1015**	1869	Gen. *a¹, e, o, q, y, y¹*	52	8	Sr. MacKenzie, R.H., R.N. Sr. Skidd, R.H., R.N.	A. Losier, M.D. Rev. E. Grant	21
22	**Moncton—Mon.** Westmorland County	**Hotel Dieu de l'Assomption** Providence St.	**C1303c**	1922	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	99	13	Sr. Gertrude de Thuringe, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Anne de Parides, f.c.s.p., R.N.	F. Richard, M.D. Rev. E. Ouellet	22
23	**St. Basile—B.** Madawaska County	**Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph**	**C1023**	1873	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	65		Sr. Cyr, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Charles, R.H., R.N.	Rev. D. Thibodeau	23
24	**St. John—St.J.** St. John County	**St. Joseph's** *St. Vincent's Home* 116 Coburg St.	**C901**	1914	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	100	26	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N. Sr. M. Christine, R.N.	V. Snow, M.D. Rev. A. Gilbert	24
25	**Tracadie—B.** Gloucester County	**Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph**	**C1025**	1890	Gen. *a¹, w, x, y, y¹*	28		Sr. St. Stanislas, R.H., R.N.	J. Hache, M.D. Rev. E. Cyr	25
26	**Vallee Lourdes—B.** Gloucester County	**Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes**	**C1026**	1931	T.B. *a, u, w*	118		Sr. Marie de l'Assomption, R.N.	G. Gauvin, M.D. Rev. A. D'Amour	26
	NOVA SCOTIA—Halifax									
27	**Antigonish—An.** Antigonish County	**St. Martha's Hospital and Sanatorium** Bay St.	**C1101**	1906	Gen. & T.B. *a, d²⁰, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	182	18	Mo. M. Immaculata, R.N., B.S. Sr. Mary of Calvary, R.N., M.S.	W. MacKinnon, M.D. Rev. J. Chisholm	27

d^{20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Internship Approval
- *b¹* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
- *n¹* Private, for Sisters Only
- *n²* Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
- *n³* Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Cheticamp—An.** Inverness-Richmond Co.	**Sacred Heart**	C1001b	1931	Gen. *w*	36	8	Sr. Marie Patricia, R.N.	Rev. P. LeBlanc	1
2	**Glace Bay—An.** Cape Breton South County	**St. Joseph's** *Tuberculosis Unit* *Maternity Unit* 193 Main St.	C1101	1902	Gen. T.B. Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	108 42 35	25	Sr. Paul of the Cross, R.N. Sr. M. Beatrice, R.N., B.S.	E. MacDonald, M.D. Rev. D. Patton	2
3	**Halifax—Hal.** Halifax County	**Halifax Infirmary** Queens St. *Maternity Unit* Coburg Rd.	C1501	1886	Gen. Mat. *a, d²¹, e, q, x, y, y¹*	228	54	Sr. Mary, R.N. Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N.	J. Reid, M.D. Rev. L. Meehan	3
4	**Inverness—An.** Inverness County	**St. Mary's** *Tuberculosis Unit* Railway St.	C1101	1925	Gen. T.B. *t, o, p, u, w*	35 10	5	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	H. Ratchford, M.D. Rev. A. MacIsaac	4
5	**Lourdes (Stellarton)—An.** Picton County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium** Bernard Street	C1501	1912	T.B. *u¹, u, w*	12		Sr. M. Petronilla, R.N.	F. Granville, M.D. Rev. C. Miller, P.P., D.D.	5
6	**North Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**Hamilton Memorial** Convent St.	C1501	1908	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	58	12	Sr. Anna Louise, R.N. Sr. Marion Estelle, R.N., B.A.	L. Meech, M.D. Rev. J. Butts	6
7	**Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**St. Rita's** King's Rd.	C1101	1920	Gen. *a, u, w, x, y¹*	74	28	Sr. M. Joseph	J. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. Nearing	7
	ONTARIO—Toronto									
8	**Blind River—St.M.**	**St. Joseph's**	C1033	1940	Gen. *o, w*	40	10	Sr. M. St. Reginald, R.N.	J. Pigeon, M.D. Rev. O. Dufresne	8
9	**Brockville—K.** Leeds County	**St. Vincent de Paul** Pine & Garden Sts.	C1305	1887	Gen. *e, o, p, q, u*	60	8	Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N. Sr. M. Alphonse, R.N.	D. Code, M.D. Rev. F. Whalen	9
10	**Chatham—Lon.** Kent County	**St. Joseph's** 519 King St., W.	C1031	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	117	24	Sr. M. Paschal Sr. M. Valeria, R.N.	W. Charteris, M.D. Rev. F. Pettypiece	10
11	**Cornwall—A.** Stormont County	**Hotel Dieu** 211 Water St.	C1017	1897	Gen. *a, e, q, y*	132	18	Sr. St. Ignatius, R.H. Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.	R. Nichol, M.D. Rev. A. Lalonde	11
12	**Fort Francis—St. B.** Kenora-Rainy River County	**La Verendrye** Victoria Ave.	C707d	1941	Gen. *o, w*	44	6	Sr. Ste-Emilienne, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Cecile Maurice, s.g.m., R.N.	J. O'Donnell, M.D. Rev. E. Baillargeon, O.M.I.	12
13	**Guelph—Ham.** Wellington County	**St. Joseph's** and *House of Providence* 198 Hospital St.	C1032	1861	Gen. Ch. *a, b¹, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	87 35	18	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. Sr. M. Assumption, R.N.	F. Kirvan, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly, J.C.D.	13
14	**Haileybury—Tim.** Timiskaming County	**Misericordia Hospital** and *St. Mary of the Lake Sanatorium* Georgiana St.	C1107	1929	Gen.	49	8	Sr. St. Barbe, s.m., R.N. Sr. St. Roseline, s.m., R.N., B.S.	H. Dunning, M.D. G. Wilson, M.D. Rev. A. Ranger	14
				1930	T.B. *o, q, t, w*	106				
15	**Hamilton—Ham.** Hamilton West County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 316 John Street, S.	C1032	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	175	30	Sr. M. St. Edward, R.N. Sr. M. Grace, R.N.	W. Downes, M.D. Rev. F. Reitzel, C.R.	15
16	**Hawkesbury—Ott.** Prescott County	**Notre Dame** 1 Regent St.	C701	1927	Gen. *p, w, x, y*	24	2	Sr. Jeanne de Montfort, s.g.c. Sr. Jeanne D'Orleans, s.g.c., R.N.	L. Beaudoin, M.D.	16
17	**Kenora—St.B.** Kenora-Rainy River County	**St. Joseph's** Tunnel Island	C1303a	1903	Gen. *p, q, w*	39	9	Sr. Bernadette Soubirous, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. E. Richard	17
18	**Kingston—K.** Frontenac County	**Hotel Dieu** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1845	Gen. *a, b¹, d²², e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	217	24	Mo. Donovan, R.H., R.N. Sr. Hughes, R.H., R.N., B.S.	F. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	18
19	**Kitchener—Ham.** Waterloo County	**St. Mary's** Queens Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	117	24	Sr. M. Gerard, R.N. Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	A. Shiell, M.D. Rev. J. Ruth, C.R.	19
20	**London—Lon.** London County	**St. Joseph's** Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.	C1031	1888	Gen. *a, b, d²³, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	278	47	Sr. M. St. Elizabeth, R.N. Sr. M. Consolata, R.N.	E. Loughlin, M.D. Rev. J. Feeney	20
21	**Mattawa—Pem.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General**	C701	1878	Gen. *q, s, w*	44	6	Sr Ste. Marcelline, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. J. Windle	21
22	**North Bay—St.N.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General** McLaren St.	C1033	1931	Gen. *e, u*	113	12	Sr. M. Melanie, R.N. Sr. Felicitas, R.N.	W. Butler, M.D. Rev. A. Mayer, C.R.	22
23	**Ottawa—Ott.** Ottawa County	**Ottawa General** *Maternity and Pediatric Unit* 43 Water St.	C701	1847	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	370	25	Sr. Veronica, s.g.c, R.N. Sr. Paul Andre, s.g.c., R.N.	E. Gaulin, M.D. Rev. W. Sauve	23
24	**Parry Sound—Pet.** Parry Sound County	**St. Joseph's General** 116 Church St.	C1030	1907	Gen. *e, p, u, x*	54	10	Sr. M. Liguori, R.N. Sr. Maris Stella, R.N.	Rev. J. Ryan	24
25	**Pembroke—Pem.** Renfrew County	**Pembroke General** 697 McKay St.	C703	1892	Gen. *e, u*	110	10	Sr. St. Gregory, R.N. Sr. M. Florence, R.N.	J. Galligan, M.D. Rev. J. Ryan	25
26	**Penetanguishene—To.** Simcoe County	**Hospital General**	C703	1942	Gen. *j, h*	25		Sr. St. Camillus		26
27	**Peterborough—Pet.** Peterborough County	**St. Joseph's** 384 Rogers St.	C1030	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	84	14	Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	W. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	27

d^{21} Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia
d^{22} Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ontario
d^{23} University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario

- *o* Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
- o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
- o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
- o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
- *p* Pediatrics Division
- *q* Physio-Therapy Department
- *r* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *s* Social-Service Department
- *t* Occupational-Therapy Department
- *u* Tuberculosis Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
- v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
- *w* Graduate Nurse Staff
- *x* Medical Anesthetist in Charge
- *y* Pathologist in Charge
- y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
- *z* Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Port Arthur—St.M. Algoma County	St. Joseph's *St. Joseph's Manor* 35 S. Algoma St.	C1033	1881	Gen. & Ch. a^1, e, o, p, q, u, y	183 70	20	Sr. St. Camillus, R.N. Sr. M. Sheila, R.N.	C. Powell, M.D. Rev. F. MacDonald, S.J.	1
2	Sault Ste. Marie—St.M. Algoma West County	General 941 Queen St., E.	C703	1898	Gen. a^1, e, o, p, q, y, y^1	112	20	Sr. M. Brigid, R.N. Sr. Teresa of Sacred Heart, R.N.	J. Duncan, M.D. Rev. J. Daly	2
3	Smith's Falls—K. Lanark County	St. Francis General 71 Elmsley St.	C1305	1904	Gen. o, p, q, w, y, y^1	40	7	Sr. M. Pulcheria, R.N.	Rev. C. Lesage	3
4	Sturgeon Falls—St.M. Nipissing County	St-Jean-de-Brebeuf John St.	C1601a	1927	Gen. o, w	33	7	Sr. Marie Amedee de la Presentation, D. of W.		4
5	Sudbury—St.M. Nipissing County	St. Joseph's Mount St. Joseph	C701	1898	Gen. a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1	212	41	Sr. Madeleine de Jesus, s.g.c., R.N., B.S. Sr. St. Ruth, s.g.c., R.N.	H. Torrington, M.D. Rev. E. Comte, S.J.	5
6	Timmins—Tim. Cochrane County	St. Mary's 45 Fifth Ave.	C1303d	1925	Gen. e, o, p, q, y, y^1	130	26	Sr. Louis de Valence, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. M. Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. E. Whissel	6
7	Toronto—To. St. Paul's County	St. Joseph's 1830 Queen St., W.	C1028	1921	Gen. $a, b, e, o, p, q, s, i, u, x, y, y^1$	325	39	Sr. M. Annetta Sr. M. Vianney, R.N.	J. Hauch, M.D. Rev. A. McNicholl	7
8		St. Mary's *St. Mary's Maternity* 550 Jarvis St.	C1107	1914	Gen. & Mat. o, q, u, w, x, y, y^1	25	10	Sr. St. Eustelle, S.M., R.N.	R. Boyden, M.D. Rev. V. Kennedy, C.S.B.	8
9		St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892	Gen. $a, b, d^{24}, e, i, p, s, x, y, y^1$	607	70	Sr. M. Zephyrinus Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	J. Loudon, M.D. Rev. M. Mogan	9
10	Windsor—Lon. Essex County	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph 1030 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1888	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y^1	214	40	Sr. Marie de la Ferre, R.H. Sr. R. Tetrault, R.H., R.N., B.S.	G. McTague, M.D. Rev. W. Bordeau	10
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Charlottetown									
11	Charlottetown—Char. Queens County	Charlottetown 17 Haviland St.	C1103	1872	Gen. a, e, i, q, s, x, y, y^1	80	10	Sr. M. Angela, C.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Magdalen, C.S.M., R.N.	W. MacMillan, M.D. Rev. B. Gillis, D.D.	11
	QUEBEC—Quebec City									
12	Amos—Amos co. Abitibi	Hopital Ste-Therese Harricana	C707b	1930	Gen. w	35	4	Sr. M. Vanasse, s.g.m.	Rev. L. Lefebvre, C.S.V.	12
13	Arthabaska—Nic. co. Arthabaska	Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph Avenue des Erables	C1011	1884	Gen. e, o, q, u	75	10	Sr. Kirouac, R.H., R.N. Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	H. Becotte, M.D. Rev. G. Descoteaux	13
14	Baie-St-Paul—Chic. co. Charlevoix	Hopital Ste-Anne	C603	1890	Men. Def. o, w	820	100	Mo. Marie Ladislas, P.F.N.	E. Trembley, M.D. Rev. E. Morin, s.m.m.	14
15	Beauceville-Ouest—Q. co. Beauce	Hopital St-Joseph	C711c	1917	Gen. p, w, x, y, y^1	52	4	Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-la-Croix, R.N.	Rev. T. Cloutier	15
16	Buckingham—Ott. co. Papineau	Hopital St-Michel rue St-Denis	C701	1905	Gen. p, q, w, x, y, y^1	65	12	Sr. St. Tharcisius, s.g.c.	W. Costello, M.D. Rev. T. Deschamps	16
17	Caughnawaga—Jean. co. Laprairie	Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur	C-D 1	1905	Gen. i, o, w	38	2	Miss M. A. Gleason, R.N.	A. Hamel, M.D. Rev. R. Lalonde, S.J.	17
	(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
18	Charny—Q. co. Levis	Hopital Notre Dame	C601a	1942	Gen. j, k, w	54	3	Mo. Marie-de-Lourdes		18
19	Chicoutimi—Chic. co. Chicoutimi	Hotel Dieu St-Vallier *Tuberculosis Unit*	C1109	1884	Gen. & Ped. T.B. a, e, o, u	375 40	27	Sr. Marie de la Trinite, R.N. Sr. St. Ambroise, R.N.	G. Gauthier, M.D. Rev. G. Cimon	19
20	Drummondville—Nic. co. Drummond	Hopital Ste-Croix 255, rue Brock	C707b	1910	Gen. o, p, w, x, y, y^1	50	15	Mo. Florida Doucet, s.g.m.	Rev. B. Poirier	20
21	Gamelin (Montreal)—M. co. Mercier	Hopital St-Jean-de-Dieu	C1303d	1873	N. & M.	1838	4	Sr. Marie-Horace, f.c.s.p., B.S. Sr. Augustine, f.c.s.p, R.N., B.S.	O. Noel, M.D. Rev. Z. Therien	21
22		*Pavillons des Hommes*				2130				22
23		*Pavillons des Femmes*				2125				23
24		*Sanatorium Bourget*				300				24
25		*Residence Ste-Therese*				92				25
26		*Providence St-Isidore*				15				26
27		Notre-Dame-Hochelaga			$a, d^{25}, e, p, q, s, i, u, x, y, y^1$					27
28	Gaspe—G. co. Gaspe	Hotel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-des-Neiges *Tuberculosis Unit* Gaspe Harbor	C1111	1927	Gen. e, q, i, v, y^1 T.B.	190 50	10	Sr. Marie du Sacre-Coeur, R.N. Sr. St. Augustine, R.N.	Rev. A. Chartrand, c.s.v.	28
29	Granby—St.Hy. co. Shefford	Hopital St-Joseph rue Pare	C705	1944	Gen. j, l, w	150	12	Sr. Gelimas, R.N.		29
30	Havre St-Pierre—St.L. co. Charlevoix-Saguenay	Hopital St-Jean-Eudes *Tuberculosis Unit* Cote Norde	C711d	1930	Gen. T.B. o, w	85 25	5	Sr. St-Joseph-du-Redempteur	L. Cote, M.D. Rev. E. Regnault	30
31	Hull—Ott. co. Wright	Hopital Sacre-Coeur 222 Ave. Laurier	C1303d	1911	Gen. e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1	146	24	Sr. Donatienne, f.c.s.p. Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R. N., B.S.	G. Brisson, M.D. Rev. D. Trudeau	31
32		Sanaterium St-Laurent Le Moyne Crescent	C701	1937	T.B. o, u, w, x, y, y^1	152		Sr. Ste-Helen, R.N. Sr. Bernadette du Sacre Coeur, R.N.	A. Powers, M.D. Rev. P. Caron	32
33	Iles de la Madeleine—Char. co. Gaspe	Hopital Notre-Dame de la Garde *Tuberculosis Unit* Grindstone Ave.	C711e	1937	Gen. T.B. $o, p, q, s, i, u, w, x, y, y^1$	93 35	7	Sr. St-Louis-de-Gonzague, R.N.	R. Naud. M.D. Rev. F. Arsenault	33
34	Joliette—Jol. co. Joliette	Hopital St-Eusebe 56, rue Notre-Dame	C1303b	1855	Gen. $a^1, e, o, q, s, i, x, y, y^1$	104	10	Sr. Iphigenie, f.c.s.p. Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. W. Gervais	34

d^{24} University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario d^{25} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec

(For explanation of symbols see pages 42 and 43.)

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Lac Edouard—Q.** co. Quebec	**Sanatorium du Lac Edouard**	C401	1909	T.B. *a, o, u, w*	180		Mo. Marie Imelda, O.P.	Rev. F. Dumont	1
2	**Lachine—M.** co. Jacques Cartier	**Hopital St-Joseph** 225, rue St-Louis	C1303c	1913	Gen. *a, e, q, s, t*	140	20	Sr. Godefroy d'Amiens, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Paul du Sacre Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	M. Lacharite, M.D. Rev. W. Martineau	2
3	**Lachute—M.** co. Argenteuil	**Hopital de la Providence**	C1303c	1943	Gen. *j, k, w*			Sr. Alphonse Marie, f.c.s.p.		3
4	**La Malbaie—Chic.** co. Charlevoix-Saguenay	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C711a	1942	Gen. *k, w*	30	10		Rev. P. Tremblay	4
5	**LaTuque—T.R.** co. Champlain	**Hopital St-Joseph** Commerciale	C707b	1912	Gen. *o, q, s, t, w*	65	9	Sr. Ste. Anne, s.g.m.	Rev. A. Meunier	5
6	**Levis—Q.** co. Levis	**Hotel-Dieu du Coeur Agonizant de Jesus** 143 rue Wolfe	C1113	1892	Gen. *a, d^{m}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	198	20	Sr. Marie-Madeleine, R. N. Sr. Marie du Calvaire, R.N.	R. Roy, M.D. Rev. P. Pelchat	6
7	**Manwaki—M.L.** co. Gatineau	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C701	1902	Gen. *w*	27	3	Sr. Agnes de Marie, s.g.c.	Rev. J. Garceau, O.M.I.	7
8	**Mastai (Quebec)—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital Civique** 1050 de la Canardiere	C711b	1915	Isol. *w*	120	4	Sr. Marie des Oliviers	Rev. A. Bernier	8
9		**Hopital St-Michel Archange**	C711b	1845	N. & M. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u*	2000		Sr. St-Marien, R.N. Sr. Marie-de-Graces, R.N.	C. Roy, M.D. Rev. D. Langlois	9
10		**Clinic Roy-Rosseau**	C711b	1926	N. & M.	290		Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-la-Croix	S. Caron, M.D.	10
11		**Pavillon Dufrost**	C711b	1931	Inst. *w, x, y, y^1*	1050		Sr. Ste-Clara	L. Larue, M.D. Rev. L. Fontaine	11
12	**Matane—Rim.** co. Matane	**Hopital du St-Redempteur** 8, Avenue St-Jerome	C401	1935	Gen. *p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y*	49	13	Sr. Jean-Marie, O.P.	R. Bergeron, M.D. Rev. E. Cote	12
13	**Mont Joli—Rim.** co. Matane	**Sanatorium St-Georges**	C1601a	1939	T.B. *a, o, q, t, u, w*	309		Sr. Joseph Alphonsine, f.d.l.s. Sr. Elizabeth de l'Eucharistie, f.d.l.s., R.N.	H. Gauthier, M.D. Rev. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I.	13
14	**Mont-Laurier—M.L.** co. Labelle	**Hopital Ste-Anne** Avenue Notre Dame	C701	1932	Gen. *o, q, u, w*	116	1	Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Rita de Cassia, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. O. Cote	14
15	**Montreal—M.** co. Ste-Ann	**Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph** *Jerome LeRoyer Pavilion* 109, Avenue des Pins, Ouest	C1021	1642	Gen. *a, b, d^{m}, e, o, q, t, x, y, y^1*	387		Sr. Allard, R.H., R.N. Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.A.	R. Pepin, M.D. Rev. E. Lepine, P.S.S.	15
16		**Institut du Radium** 4120 rue Ontario, Est	C707f	1922	Cancer *a, q, s, t, w*	23		Sr. Alderie Roy, s.g.m.	J. Gendreau, M.D. Rev. E. Lefebvre	16
17		**Hopital General de la Misericorde** *Hopital Maternite Catholique* 1051, rue St-Hubert	C1107	1848	Gen. *a^1, d^{m}, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	55	46	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	A. Ricard, M.D. Rev. G. Sauasin	17
18		**Hopital Chinois** 112 ouest, rue Lagauchetiere	C903	1918	Gen. *i, n^1, o, w*	15		Sr. Ste-Marguerite, R.N.	L. Fortier, M.D. Rev. F. Michaud	18
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
19		**Hopital Notre Dame** *Department de Pediatrie* *Department de Dermatologie* *Department de Neurologie* 1560, rue Sherbrooke, Est.	C707b	1880	Gen. *a, b, d^{m}, e, i, o, o^1, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1*	669	73	Sr. Irene, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. M. Decary, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	J. Bontin, M.D. Rev. A. Henri	19
20		**Hopital Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci** 667 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	CMen 1a	1932	Ch. & Inc. *e, o, q, s, t, v^1, x*	600		Frere William, O.S.J.D., R.N.	E. Laurendeau, M.D. Rev. N. Roy	20
21		**Hopital Pasteur** 3095, rue Sherbrooke, Est.	C707f	1934	Isol. *a, j, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	325		Sr. Lemyre, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Filion, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Charbonneau, M.D. Rev. J. Deschesnes	21
22		**Hopital de la Providence** 11140, rue Notre Dame, Est	C1303d		*z^1*					22
23		**Hopital du Sacre-Coeur** *Tuberculosis Unit* 3300. Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C1303c	1898	Gen.	425		Sr. Angele de Brescia, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Irene du Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Hebert, M.D. Rev. L. Lorange	23
					T.B. *a, d^{m}, e, o, p, s, u, x, y, y^1*	475				
24		**Retraite St-Benoit** 8050, rue Notre Dame, Est	CMen 2a	1885	N., Dr. & Al. *v^1, w*	100		Frere Omer, R.N.	L. Fortier, M.D.	24
25		**Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc** 110, rue Prince Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1920	Gen. *a, b, d^{m}, e, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	240	33	Sr. Marie du St-Sacrement, R.N. Sr. St-Francois-Xavier, R.N.	C. Decary, M.D. Rev. L. Potvin	25
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
26		**Hopital Ste-Justine** 6055, rue St-Denis	C1601a	1907	Ped. *a, b, d^{m}, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y^1*	460	40	Sr. Aimee Marie de Jesus, f.d.l.s., R.N. Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	E. Dube, M.D.	26
27		**Hopital St. Luc** 1058, rue St-Denis	C-M 1	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, k, o, o^1*	427	36		Rev. M. Leduc	27
28		**Institut du Bruchesi** 1464, rue St. Hubert	C1303c	1911	T.B. *w*	50		Sr. M. Sergius, f.c.s.p.		28
29		**St. Mary's Memorial** 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C707e	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	211	25	J. Brannen, M.D. Sr. Geddes, s.g.m., R.N.	E. Mullally, M.D. Rev. A. Carter	29
30		**Sanatorium Provost** 4455, Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C-M1	1921	Dr. & Al. *e*	50		C. Tasse, R.N.	E. Langlois, M.D.	30
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								

d^{m} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec — d^{m} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

(For explanation of symbols see pages 42 and 43.)

	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		Hopital Universitaire de l'Universite Montreal	C701		Gen. *e*					1
2	Nicolet—Nic. co. Nicolet	Hopital du Christ-Roi St-Jean-Baptiste	C707b	1932	Gen. *o, q, w*	72	6	Sr. Alphonsine Normand, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. F. St-Germain, P.D.	2
3	Noranda—Tim. co. Temiscaminque	Hopital d'Youville	C701	1930	Gen. *o, q, u, w*	101	14	Sr. M. Alban, s.g.c., R.N.	S. McKinnon, M.D. Rev. J. Pelchat	3
4	Plessisville—Q. co. Megantic	Hopital du Sacre Coeur *Tuberculosis Unit* 181, rue St-Calixte	C711c	1919	Gen. *o, q, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	100	6	Sr. Ste. Clara	R. Charron, M.D. Rev. J. Dumas	4
5	Quebec—Q. co. Quebec	Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus 395, rue de la Canardiere	C401	1923	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	386	32	Mo. Gerard Majella, O.P., R.N. Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. N. Dion	5
6		Hopital de la Misericorde *Creche St-Vincent de Paul* 680, Chemin Ste-Foy	C1105a	1874 1901	Mat. Ped. *d²⁰, p, q, w*	152 550	152	Sr. Ste-Foy	R. Simard, M.D. D. Lapointe, M.D. Rev. E. LeMay	6
7		Hopital du St-Sacrement 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	280	20	Sr. Ste-Gertrude-de-Nivelles, R.N., B.S. Sr. St-Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	R. Lemieux, M.D. Rev. L. Gariepy	7
8		Hopital Ste-Anne 83, Chemin Ste-Foy	C801	1922	Gen. *o, q, s, t, w, x, y*	50	3	Sr. Marie-Madeleine, R.N.	G. Courchesne, M.D. Rev. L. Bolduc	8
9		Hopital St-Francois d'Assise 455, Lere Avenue	C601a	1914	Gen. *a¹, d²⁰, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	167	42	Sr. Ste-Solanges, R.N., B.S. Sr. St. Paul, R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. B. Godbout	9
10		L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec 11 Cote du Palais	C1115	1639	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, o¹ p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	350		Mo. St-Adolphe, R.N. Mo. Ste. Madeleine de Pazzi, R.N., B.S.	C. Vezina, M.D. Rev. J. Lachance	10
11	Rimouski—Rim. co. Rimouski	Hopital St-Joseph *Tuberculosis Unit* 65, rue Ste-Marie	C711e	1923	Gen. T.B. *a¹, o, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	250 75	15	Sr. Marie de l'Incarnation, R.N., B.S.	R. Belanger, M.D. Rev. R. Belzile	11
12	Riviere-du-Loup—Q. co. Riviere-du-Loup	Hopital St-Joseph-du-Precieux-Sang	C1303c	1889	Gen.	125	8	Sr. Pascal-Baylon, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. Paradis, M.D. Rev. S. Belanger	12
13		*L'Sanatorium*			T.B.			Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N.		13
14		*L'Hopital Civique*			Isol.					14
15		*L'Hospice pour les Vieillards* 29, rue Joly			Ch. *e, o, p, q, u, y*					15
16	Roberval—Chic. co. Lac Saint-Jean	Hotel Dieu St-Michel *L'Sanatorium* rue St-Joseph	C1117	1918	Gen. T.B. *a¹, u, w, x, y, y¹*	270 150		Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.N. Sr. Ste-Cecile, R.N.	H. Pinault, M.D. Rev. J. Fortin	16
17	Ste-Agathe-des-Monts—M.L. co. Terre Bonne	Hopital de la Providence 19, Tour du Lac	C1303	1942	Gen. *j, w*	25	5	Sr. Therese du St-Sacrement, f.c.s.p.	R. Daze, M.D. Rev. J. Bazinet, P.A.	17
18										18
19		Sanatorium de Notre Dame de l'Esperance	C707f	1937	T.B. *w*	20		Sr. Blain, s.g.m., R.N.		19
20	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre—Q. co. Montmorency	Hopital Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre 239, rue Royal	C401	1926	Gen. *o, w*	40	5	Sr. M. Pascal, P.F.N. Sr. M. Elizabeth, P.F.N., R.N.	Rev. L. Gasselin, C.SS.R.	20
21	Ste-Anne-des-Monts—G. co. Gaspe	Hopital Ste-Anne	C1301a	1930	Gen. *o, q, s, t, u, w*	112	8	Sr. Helene Marie, R.N.	J. Rioux, M.D. Rev. J. Bernier	21
22	St-Ferdinand—Q. co. Megantic	Hopital Saint-Julien	C711c	1872	N. & M. *w*	930		Sr. St-Joseph-des-Lis	J. Lamontagne, M.D. Rev. F. Dumont	22
23	Ste-Foy—Q. co. Quebec	Hopital Laval 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1916	T.B. *a, i, o, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	430		Sr. St. Deodat	R. Desmeules, M.D. Rev. J. Olliver	23
24	St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy. co. St-Hyacinthe	Hopital St-Charles 2750, rue Laframboise	C705	1902	Gen. *a, d²⁰, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	203	23	Sr. St-Emile, R.N. Sr. Normandin, R.N., B.S.	H. Page, M.D. Rev. R. Mathieu	24
25	Saint-Jean—Jean. co. Saint-Jean	Hopital de Saint-Jean *Tuberculosis Unit* 217, rue Longueuil	C707f	1860	Gen. T.B. *a, d²⁰, e, o, p, s, u, x, y, y¹*	98 84	14	Sr. Alice Levardure, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Juliette Lafontaine, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. L. Messier	25
26	St-Laurent—M. co. Quebec-Montmorency	Hopital Notre-Dame de l'Esperance 15, rue St-Mathieu	C801	1901	Gen. & Conv. *a¹, e, p, q, r, s*	50		Sr. Anne-Marie, R.N. Sr. Madeleine de la Croix, R.N.	Rev. G. Clement	26
27	Shawinigan Falls—T.R. co. St-Maurice	Hopital Ste-Therese rue Georges	C701	1931	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100	8	Sr. Ste-Helen, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Joseph Ferdinand, s.g.c., R.N.	J. Trudel, M.D. Rev. Fr. Brusseau	27
28	Sherbrooke—Sher. co. Sherbrooke	Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul 132, rue King, Est	C705	1909	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	300	24	Sr. Sansoucy, R.N. Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	R. Gaudel, M.D. Rev. Z. Frechette	28
29		Hopital Civique	C705	1918	Gen. *w*	40		Sr. Marie du Sacre-Coeur	Rev. U. Poulin	29
30		Hotel Dieu *Sanatorium St-Francois* 158, rue Bowen Sud	C1401a	1917	Gen. *w*	200	10	Sr. Lucie du Divin Coeur		30
31	Thetford Mines—Q. co. Megantic	Hopital St-Joseph *Tuberculosis Unit*	C711c	1910	Gen. T.B. *p, q, t, u, w, x, y*	150 52	10	Sr. St-Therese-de-Jesus	J. Beaudet, M.D. Rev. E. Turgeon	31
32	Trois Rivieres—T.R. co. Trois Rivieres	Hopital St-Joseph 550, rue Ste-Julie	C1303b	1864	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	275	25	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	J. Malone, M.D. Rev. J. Turcotte	32
33		Hopital Ste-Marie	C1107	1943	Mat. *j, k, w*			Mo. Ste-Aime		33

d²⁰ University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec *d²⁰* Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

(For explanation of symbols see pages 42 and 43.)

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Hopital Sanatorium Cooke** rue Ste-Marguerite	C1001b	1930	T.B. *a, i, q, s, l, u, w, x, y, y^1*	164		Sr. St-Francis Xavier	H. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. A. Caron	1
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
2	**Valleyfield—V.** co. Beauharnois-Laprairie	**Hotel-Dieu** 245, rue Sallaberry	C1303c	1916	Gen. *w, x, y, y^1*	125	22	Sr. Gabrielli, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Clement-Auguste, f.c.s.p., R. N.	M. Caza, M.D. Rev. D. Trudel	2
3	**Verdun (Montreal)—M.** co. Ste-Ann	**Hopital General de Verdun** 4000, Blvd. La Salle	C1303c	1932	Gen. *a, o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y^1*	230	20	Sr. Bernice, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Angele de Merici, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Thibault, M.D. Rev. X. Charlebois	3
4	**Ville Marie—Tim.** co. Temiscaminque	**Hopital Ste-Famille**	C701	1865	Gen. *o, w*	40	4	Sr. Ste-Bibiane, s.g.c.	Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I.	4
	SASKATCHEWAN—Regina									
5	**Biggar—Sask.** Rosetown Biggar County	**St. Margaret's** Second Ave.	C707b	1923	Gen. *o, q, u, w*	35	10	Sr. Emerence Derouin, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Leoned Rajotte, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. A. Tombu	5
6	**Cudworth—A.N.** Rosthern County	**St. Michael's**	C501	1922	Gen. *w*	24	4	Sr. Benedicta	J. Schropp, M.D. Rev. Fr. Lawrence, O.S.B.	6
	Esterhazy—R. Melville County	**St. Anthony's**	C703	1940	Gen. *w*	25	8	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	G. McKenzie, M.D.	
7	**Estevan—R.** Assiniboia County	**St. Joseph's** First Avenue	C1030	1938	Gen. *o, w*	78	14	Mo. M. Priscilla, R.N.	S. Marinker, M.D. Rev. L. Schlosser	7
8	**Gravelbourg—Grav.** Wood Mountain County	**St. Joseph's**	C707d	1928	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	50	10	Sr. St. Benjamin, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Soucy, M.D. Rev. A. Veilleux, O.M.I.	8
9	**Humboldt—A.N.** Humboldt County	**St. Elizabeth's** *Isolation Unit* Main St.	C501	1912	Gen. *a^1, d^{90}, e, q, u, x, y, y^1*	60	14	Sr. Serafina, O.S.E., R.N. Sr. M. Perpetua, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. B. Steigenberger, O.S.B.	9
10	**Ile a la Crosse—Kee.** North Battleford County	**St. Joseph's**	C707c	1926	Gen. *i, o, p, u, w*	25	3	Sr. Euphemia, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. G. Remy, O.M.I.	10
11	**Macklin—Sask.** Battlefords County	**St. Joseph's**	C501	1922	Gen. *a^1, e, x, y*	42	8	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. T. Schnerch, O.M.I.	11
	Melville—R. Melville County	**St. Peter's** Alberta St.	C1101	1940	Gen. *w*	66	12	Sr. M. Daniel, R.N.	Dr. Paille	
12	**Moose Jaw—R.** Moose Jaw County	**Providence** Lillooet St., E.	C1305	1912	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	112	13	Sr. M. Roberta, R.N. Sr. M. Patrice, R.N.	F. Heal, M.D. Rev. A. Ryan	12
13	**North Battleford—P.A.** Battlefords County	**Notre Dame** 1080 Charles St.	C1303a	1913	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y^1*	67	18	Sr. Marie de Loyola, f.c.s.p., R.N.	H. Garrioch, M.D. Rev. C. Devic	13
14	**Ponteix—Grav.** Maple Creek County	**Gabriel de St. Joseph's**	C1201a	1918	Gen. *o, q, w, x, y*	31	6	Sr. M. Claude, R.N.	Rev. J. Lachapelle	14
15	**Prince Albert—P.A.** Prince Albert County	**Holy Family** 701 — 15th St., W.	C901	1916	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, s, u*	145	15	Sr. M. Camillus, R.N. Sr. Symphorosa, R.N.	Rev. M. Chartier	15
16	**Regina—R.** Regina County	**Regina Grey Nuns** *Cancer Clinic* Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o^1, p, q, x, y, y^1* Cancer	304 44	37	Sr. Lydia Noel, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Martha, s.g.m., R.N.	C. MacLean, M.D. Rev. J. Allen	16
17	**Saskatoon—Sask.** Saskatoon County	**St. Paul's** *Isolation Unit* Avenue P & 20th St.	C707c	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	233	17	Sr. Loretta, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Jeanne, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. L. Sexsmith, C.S.S.R.	17
18	**Tisdale—P.A.** Melfort County	**St. Therese's** *Isolation Unit* Lucas St.	C1203a	1925	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	68	9	Sr. M. Francis Jouin Sr. Louise Fevrier, R.N.	F. Sutherland, M.D. Rev. C. Lesage, P.S.M.	18
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
19	**Aklavik—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Immaculate Conception**	C707a	1924	Gen. *o, w*	16	8	Sr. Aubertin, s.g.m., R.N.		19
20	**Baker Lake—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters'**	C707a		Gen. *h, w*					20
21	**Chesterfield Inlet—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Hopital Ste-Therese-de-l'Enfant Jesus**	C707b	1931	Gen. *w*	30	1	Sr. Frechette, s.g.m., R.N.		21
22	**Fort Providence—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters'**	C707a	1867	Gen. *h, w*			Sr. Adjutor		22
23	**Fort Rae—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Faraud's**	C707a	1940	Gen. *w*	32	3	Sr. B. Gaudette, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I.	23
24	**Fort Resolution—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Joseph's**	C707a	1939	Gen. *w*	25	4	Sr. Vermette, s.g.m.	J. Riopel, M.D. Rev. E. Duchaine, O.M.I.	24
25	**Fort Simpson—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Marguerite's**	C707a	1916	Gen. *o, w*	50	3	Sr. G. A. Lambert, s.g.m., R.N.	A. Trusdell, M.D. Rev. A. Gathy, O.M.I.	25
26	**Fort Smith—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Anne's**	C707a	1917	Gen. *u, w*	52	4	Sr. Martin, s.g.m., R.N.		26
	YUKON—Dawson									
27	**Dawson—Yuk.**	**St. Mary's** First Ave.	C101a	1897	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x*	57	5	Sr. M. Henrietta of Jesus, S.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Rose Antoinette, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. P. Gagne	27
	NEWFOUNDLAND—St. John's									
28	**St. John's—St.J.**	**St. Clare's** LeMarchant Rd.	N 100	1922	Gen. *w*	110	30	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.N. Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.	J. Murphy, M.D. Rev. E.Maher	28

d^{90} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

(For explanation of symbols see pages 42 and 43.)

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — CANADA

1) Blood Reserve Hospital, Cardston, Alberta:
Owned by the Dominion Government and managed by the Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet (C709).
2) Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur, Caughnawaga, Quebec:
Owned by a Catholic Society of the Diocese of St. Jean.
3) Montreal Chinese Hospital, 112 Lagauchetiere St., W., Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).
4) Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc, 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest, Montreal, Canada:
Owned by a Lay Administration Board and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (C601a).
5) Sanatorium Prevost, 4455 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest, Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and conducted under Catholic auspices.
6) Hopital Sanatorium Cooke, rue Ste-Marguerite, Trois Rivieres, Quebec:
Owned by La Corporation de l'Hopital Cooke but managed by the Daughters of Jesus (C1001b).

TABLE IIIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Thirteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932.

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALABAMA									
1	Ensley (Birmingham)—Mob. Jefferson County	Holy Family Hospital 1915—19th St.	1201	1938	Gen. *o, p, v*	16		Sr. Alice Martha, R.N.	J. L. Parsons, M.D.	1
2	Marbury—Mob. Autauga County	Holy Ghost Home for Incurables Holy Ghost Mission	1711	1940	Chron. Incur. *v*	14		Sr. M. Expedite		2
3	Mobile—Mob. Mobile County	Blessed Martin de Porres Hospital	1161a		Mat. *v*	10		Sr. Hildegarde		3
4		St. Peter Claver Dispensary & Clinic 505 St. Anthony St.	1118	1941	Disp. *i*			Mo. M. Eucharista, R.N.		4
5	Phoenix City—Mob. Lee County	Mother Mary Mission Clinic	1701b		Disp. *o*			Sr. M. Celine		5
	ARIZONA									
6	Phoenix—Tuc. Maricopa County	Convent of the Good Shepherd Route No. 6, Box 1145	601e	1930	Inst. *a, j, p, s, v*	25		Mo. M. of St. Stanislaus	D. Fournier, M.D.	6
7	St. Michael's—Gip. Apache County	Kateri Tekakwitha Medical Dispensary	558a	1935	Disp. *o*			Mo. Marie St. Hubert, F.M.M.		7
	ARKANSAS									
8	Hot Springs—L.R. Garland County	St. John's Hospice 591 West Grand Ave.	221	1915	Conv. *a*	32		Sr. M. Claudia, O.S.B.	C. E. Garratt, M.D.	8
	CALIFORNIA									
9	Duarte—L.A. Los Angeles County	Santa Teresita Rest Home 819 S. Buena Vista St.	301	1930	T.B. *p, r*	135		Sr. Margarita Maria, O.C.D., B.A.	E. W. Hayes, M.D.	9
10	Los Angeles—L.A. Los Angeles County	House of St. John of God 234 W. 22nd St.	Men4a	1941	Conv. *h*	12		Bro. Andrew, O.S.J.D.	W. Maloney, M.D.	10
11		Convent of the Good Shepherd 1500 S. Arlington Ave.	601e	1904	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹ s*	5		Mo. M. of St. John of Cross	Elizabeth Hohl, M.D.	11
12		Sanitarium of St. John of God 2445 South Western Ave.	Men4a	1941	Conv.	30		Bro. Matthias Barrett, O.S.J.D.	W. Maloney, M.D.	12
13		Santa Marta Maternity Hospital 328 N. Humphrey St.	D.3	1939	Mat. *b, j, v*	12	12	Anita M. Schnebl	J. Wargin, M.D.	13
14		Santa Rita Clinic 2321 Bellevue Ave.	D.3		Psych. *b, o, p, q, r, s*			Frances R. Moore, R.N., A.B.	L. Gundrum, M.D.	14
15		Sisters, Servants of Mary Home 2131 West 27th St.	1111a	1928	V.N.			Sr. Orosia Cabezas, S. de M.		15
16	Los Banos—M.F. Merced County	City Clinic & Emergency Hospital 645 Pacheco Blvd.	927	1940	Gen. *v*	13	4	Sr. M. Irene	L. R. Hillyer, M.D.	16
17	Monrovia—L.A. Los Angeles County	Maryknoll Sanitarium 727 Oak Park Lane	1119	1930	T.B. *v*	42		Sr. M. Regis	E. W. Hayes, M.D.	17
18	San Francisco—S.Fr. San Francisco County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 501 Cambridge Street	601e	1932	Inst. *j, n, o, o¹, q, r, s*	190		Sr. M. of Our Lady of Lourdes	T. E. Shumate, M.D.	18
19		Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls 204 Haight St.	703a	1905	V.N.			Mo. M. of St. Ines		19
20		Mary's Help Hospital Mental Hygiene Clinic and Psychiatric Clinic 145 Guererro St.	1701b 1701b		Men. Hyg. *g* Psych. *g*				V. McPhee, M.D. M. Gerstele, M.D.	20
	COLORADO									
21	Colorado Springs—Den. El Paso County	Mountaindale Ranch Lytle Star Route	211	1938	Conv.	8		Sr. M. Bertilia, O.S.B.		21
22	Denver—Den. Denver County	Ave Maria Clinics 735 Curtis St.	D.4	1935	Disp. *a, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*			Gertrude Graef, R.N.	A. W. Mayer, M.D.	22
23		*St. Anthony's Clinic*								23
24		*St. Cajetan's Clinic*								24
25		*Little Flower Clinic*								25
26		Corpus Christi Convent 2501 Gaylord St.	425	1923	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. Grace, O.P.		26
27		St. Clara's Orphanage 3800 W. 29th Ave.	561a	1908	Inst. & Isol. *a, n, q, s, v*	30		Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F.		27
28		St. Francis Sanatorium 325 King St.	523	1931	T.B. *p, r, v*	23		Sr. M. Gervase, R.N.	C. Lincoln, M.D.	28
29		St. Therese Convent 3939 W. 46th Ave.	569		Chron. *c*	16		Sr. M. Seraphine		29

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	CONNECTICUT									
1	**Bridgeport—Hart.** Fairfield County	**St. Michael's Convent** 51 Milne St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Mary John		1
2	**Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 170 Sisson Ave.	601c		Inst. *f, n, o*	310		Mo. M. of St. Columba	W. Daly, M.D.	2
3		**St. Elizabeth's Home** 118 Main St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Yves of the Sacred Heart		3
4	**New Haven—Hart.** New Haven County	**St. Joseph's Convent** 311 Greene St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Ste. Florentine		4
5	**West Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**St. Agnes Home** 211 Steele Rd.	1137	1914	Mat. *a, e, f, l, n, o³, p, q*	140	6	Sr. Agnes Mary		5
	DELAWARE									
6	None									6
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
7	**Washington—Wash.**	**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 4101 Yuma St., N.W.	223a	1905	V.N. *v*			Mo. St. Donat, R.N.		7
8		**House of the Good Shepherd** 36th & Reservoir Sts., N.W.	601a		Inst. *f*	90		Mo. M. of St. Catherine		8
9		**St. Ann's Infant & Maternity Hospital** 2300 K St., N.W.	1701a	1863	Mat. *a, f, m, s, v*	25	4	Sr. M. Louise, M.A.	T. Kennedy, M.D.	9
10		**U. S. Soldiers' Home**	1701a	1876	Gen. *h, n*	500		Sr. Ignatia, R.N.		10
		(See Footnote 1 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	GEORGIA									
11	**Atlanta—Sav.** Fulton County	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home** 760 Washington St., S.W.	419	1939	Inc. Canc. *p, s, v*	80		Sr. M. Angela, O.S.D.	L. Daly, M.D.	11
	IDAHO									
12	None.									12
	ILLINOIS									
13	**Carlyle—Bel.** Clinton County	**St. Mary's Home for the Aged** 501 Clinton St.	701a	1911	Chron. *n, p, v*	32		Sr. Remedia, P.H.J.C.		13
14	**Chicago—Chic.** Cook County	**Angel Guardian Orphanage** 2001 Devon Ave.	701a	1865	Inst. *a, n, p, s*	36		Sr. M. Florimunda	M. Luken, M.D.	14
15		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 1300 S. St. Louis Ave.	703a	1925	V.N.			Mo. M. of St. J. Frances, S.A.		15
16		**Guardian Angel Free Dispensary** 4600 S. McDowell Ave.	563		Disp. *o, o³, p, r, s*			Sr. M. Praxeda	S. H. Napieralski, M.D.	16
17		**House of the Good Shepherd** 1126 Grace St.	601e	1859	Inst. *f, n, s*	45		Sr. M. of the Incarnation	E. Smith, Sr., M.D.	17
18		**Loyola University Medical School Dispensary** 706 S. Lincoln Ave.	Men 3a	1934	Disp.			Rev. G. A. Warth, S.J.	J. Powers, M.D.	18
19		**Mercy Free Dispensary** 2536 Calumet Ave.	1161b		Neu. Psy. *g*			Sr. M. William, R.S.M.	L. Gardner, M.D.	19
20		**Mercy Infirmary** 620 Belmont Ave.	1161b		Conv. *c, i*					20
21		**Municipal Isolation Hospital** 3411 South Hamlin Ave.	701a	1893	Isol. *n, v*	35	12	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N.	A. Hoyne, M.D.	21
		(See Footnote 2 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
22		**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged** 2650 N. Ridgeway Ave.	563	1898	Chron. *n, s, v*	174		Sr. M. Scholastica	C. F. Pollowy, M.D.	22
23		**St. Mary of Providence Infirmary** 4242 N. Austin Ave.	1117a	1926	Inf. Mental *q, s, t, u, v*	24		Sr. M. Riva, R.N.	E. Vaughan, M.D.	23
24		*St. Aloysius Cottage for Crippled Children*			Ortho.					24
25	**Justice—Chic.** Cook County	**Rosary Hill Convalescent Home** Archer Ave. & 79th St. Box 1, P.O. Argo	424	1940	Conv. *n, s*	35		Sr. M. Leona, O.P.	S. J. Plucinski, M.D.	25
26	**Lemont—Chic.** Cook County	**Our Lady of Victory Convent** East Archer Rd.	563		*i*			Sr. M. Silvester		26
27	**Ohio—Peo.** Bureau County	**Mercy Home and Hospital** Van Buren St.	1161b	1905	Chron.	25		Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M.	J. W. O'Malley, M.D.	27
28	**Peoria—Peo.** Peoria County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 517 Faraday St.	601e	1899	Inst. *f, n, o, o³, s*	70		Sr. M. of St. Margaret	C. Fisher, M.D.	28

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o³ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		St. Joseph's Home	548		Chron. *i*	100		Sr. M. Herman Joseph		1
2	Quincy—Spfd. Adams County	St. Joseph's Hospital 1315 N. Eighth St.	527a	1939	Chron. *p, q, v*	60		Sr. Macrina, R.N.	J. H. Blomer, M.D.	2
3	Techny—Chic. Cook County	St. Ann's Home for the Aged and Convalescent Waukegan Road	709a	1901	Chron. & Conv. *p, s, v*	225		Sr. Irenaea	R. Rembe, M.D.	3
4		St. Ann's Infirmary Waukegan Road	709a	1941	N. & M. *c, p, q, s, v*	27		Sr. Majella, R.N.	L. E. Mee, M.D.	4
5	Wedron—Peo. La Salle County	St. Joseph's Health Resort Sulphur Lick Springs	1503a	1927	Conv. *n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	75		Sr. M. Gisella, M.S.C., R.N.	G. Klumpner, M.D.	5
6	Wheeling—Chic. Cook County	Addolorata Villa McHenry Road	1105	1941	Conv.	35		Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.M., R.N.	P. J. Fahey, M.D.	6
	INDIANA									
7	Crown Point—Ft.W. Lake County	St. Anthony's Convalescent Home Route 1	563	1939	Chron.	18		Sr. M. Theodora		7
8	Gary—Ft.W. Lake County	Gary-Alerding Settlement House 1385 Van Buren St.	701a		Disp.			Sr. M. Angelona, P.H.J.C.		8
9	Hammond—Ft.W. Lake County	St. Ann's Home 5927 Columbia Ave.	1161f		Conv. Chron. *v*	150		Sr. M. Theodosia, R.S.M., R.N.		9
10	Indianapolis—Ind. Marion County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 111 W. Raymond St.	601b	1873	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o², q, r, s*	15		Sr. M. of St. Agnes Francis	J. L. Conley, M.D.	10
11		St. Elizabeth's Home 2500 Churchman Ave.	D.8	1937	Mat. & Ped. *a, f, l, o, o², p*	18	35	Very Rev. Msgr. A. Fussenegger	J. Carter, M.D.	11
12	Lafayette—Ft.W. Tippecanoe County	St. Anthony's Home 2340 Cason St.	517a		Chron.	60		Sr. Eustachia, O.S.F.		12
13	South Bend—Ft.W. St. Joseph County	Notre Dame University Student Infirmary	705b	1934	Inf. *h, m, n, o, q, s*	90		Sr. M. Agnesina, C.S.C.	J. McMeel, M.D.	13
	IOWA									
14	Des Moines—D.M. Polk County	Bishop Drum Home for the Aged 1409 Clark St.	1161e		Chron.	36		Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.S.M.		14
15	Dubuque—Dub. Dubuque County	Mt. Carmel Infirmary Mt. Carmel	1702		Conv. *c*	78		Sr. M. Verena, B.V.M.	M. J. Moes, M.D.	15
16	Iowa City—Dav. Johnson County	St. Joseph's Sanitarium 505 Bloomington St.	1161b		Men. Def. *a, g*			Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M.		16
17	Sioux City—S.C. Woodbury County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 2323 Court St.	601f	1903	Inst. *a, f, n, p, q, r, s, v*	80		Sr. M. of St. Joseph	R. Larimer, M.D.	17
18		St. Monica's Home & Hospital 45th & Douglas Sts.	213		Mat. & Ped. *f, l, n, q, r, s*	16	35	Sr. M. Carmelita, O.S.B.		18
	KANSAS									
19	Kansas City—Leav. Wyandotte County	Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary 800 N. 13th St.	1111a	1917	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. C. Oroz, S.M.		19
	KENTUCKY									
20	Fort Thomas—Cov. Campbell County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 938 Highland Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, o, o², v*	175		Mo. M. of the Compassion	A. Caldwell, M.D.	20
21	Louisville—L. Jefferson County	Marylurst 2214 Bank St.	601b	1866	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o², p, s, v*	120		Sr. M. Sylvester	J. Vonderbeck, M.D.	21
	LOUISIANA									
22	New Orleans—N.O. Orleans Parish	Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary 1205 Esplanade Ave.	1111a	1914	V.N. *v*			Sr. Acacia Lasa, S.M.		22
23		St. Vincent's Infant Asylum 1507 Magazine St.	1701b	1858	Mat. *a, g, l, n, p, r, s, v*	130		Sr. Damian, R.N.	Ruth Aleman, M.D.	23
	MAINE									
24	Biddeford—Port. York County	St. André's Home 407 Pool Road	1114a	1940	Mat. *l*	21	12	Sr. M. de Ste. Marguerite	J. R. Larochelle, M.D.	24
25	Portland—Port. Cumberland County	Holy Innocents' Home 30 Mellen St.	1155	1907	Ped. & Inst.	2	28	Sr. M. Roberta		25
26	Van Buren—Port. Aroostook County	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph 316 Main St.	908	1939	Gen.	15	5	Sr. Eugenie Lebrun	L. Albert, M.D.	26
	MARYLAND									
27	Baltimore—Bal. Baltimore County	House of the Good Shepherd Mount & Hollins St.	601a	1864	Inst. *a, f, o, o²*	10		Mo. M. of the Holy Spirit	G. Strauss, M.D.	27
28		St. Vincent's Infant Home 6700 Reisterstown Road	1701a		Mat. *v*	30	25	Sr. Celestine		28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		Villa Maria Sanatorium Glen Arm, P.O.	1203c		Conv. Incur. Chron. *c, m, p, s*	110		Sr. M. Ethelbert, S.S.N.D.		1
2	Govans—Bal. Baltimore County	Mercy Villa 6400 Bellona Ave.	1161a	1920	Conv. *a, g, v*	15		Sr. M. Ceciliana, R.S.M.		2
3	Hyattsville—Bal. Prince Georgis County	Sacred Heart Home Queen's Chapel Road	709a	1925	Chron. *a, s*	90		Sr. Bellina, C.Sp.S.		3
	MASSACHUSETTS									
4	Boston—Bo. Suffolk County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 841 Huntington Ave.	601c	1867	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, v*	215		Sr. Mary of St. Leonard	J. Adams, Jr., M.D.	4
5	Cambridge—Bo. Middlesex County	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables 1575 Cambridge St.	603a	1893	Cancer Inc. *n, p, s, v*	216		Sr. Catherine Barry, R.N., B.S.	F. McGirr, M.D.	5
6	Fall River—F.R. Bristoll County	Convent of the Holy Ghost 194 Second St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. M. Ignatius		6
7		Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home 1600 Bay St.	419	1932	Cancer *n, p, s*	80		Sr. Stanislaus, O.S.D.	J. Norman, M.D.	7
8	Framingham—Bo. Middlesex County	Archbishop Williams Memorial Bethany Rd.	913	1912	Conv. *v*	8		Sr. M. Elizabeth		8
9		Bethany Convent Bethany Rd.	913		Chron. Conv. *c, i*					9
10	Lawrence—Bo. Essex County	Protectory of Mary Immaculate 189 Maple	603a	1868	Inst. *n, o, s, v*	20		Sr. Alice Bourasse, S.G.M.		10
11	Lowell—Bo. Middlesex County	St. John's Hospital Clinic 14 Bartlett St.	1701a		Men.Hyg. *g, i*			Sr. Angelica, R.N., B.S.		11
12	Springfield—Spr. Hampden County	House of the Good Shepherd 584 Wilbraham Rd.	601c	1893	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, s*	150		Mo. M. Dolorosa	M. P. Hanlon, M.D.	12
13	Westfield—Spr. Hampden County	Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital 53 Mill St.	1315	1940	Mat. *p, q, s, v*	25	15	Sr. M. Seraphia, S.P., R.N.	W. Connery, M.D.	13
	MICHIGAN									
14	Ann Arbor—Det. Washtenaw County	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital Clinic 226 N. Ingalls St.	1161f		Neu. Psy. *g*				T. Klingman, M.D.	14
15	Comstock—Lan. Kalamazoo County	St. Anthony's Convent 3400 Michigan Ave.	923	1898	Men. Def. *a, f, n, s, v*			Mo. M. Immaculata, S.S.J.		15
16	Detroit—Det. Wayne County	Bon Secours Home for Convalescent Patients 468 Cadieux Rd.	223a	1942	Conv. *v*	35	10	Sr. Honora		16
17		Convent of St. Ann 4848 Commonwealth Ave.	425	1928	V.N. *s, v*			Sr. Mary Teresa, O.P.		17
18		House of the Good Shepherd 20651 W. Warren Ave.	601b	1883	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, q, s, v*	16		Mo. M. of St. Denis	D. Thomas, M.D.	18
19		Sarah Fisher Infant Hospital 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	1701a	1927	Ped.	98		Sr. Ann	R. Walker, M.D.	19
20	Grand Rapids—G.R. Kent County	Villa Maria Convent 1315 Walker Ave.	601b		Inst.	102		Mo. Patricia	D. Diskey, M.D.	20
	MINNESOTA									
21	Mankato—Win. Blue Earth County	St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium Good Counsel Hill	1203d	1938	T.B. Conv. *c*	18		Sr. M. Trumentia, S.S.N.D., R.N.		21
22	Minneapolis—St.P. Hennepin County	St. Mary's Convent 1700 E. 24th St.	425	1939	V.N. *v*			Sr. Miriam, R.N.		22
23	St. Cloud—St. Cl. Stearns County	St. Joseph's Sanitarium Route No. 1	211	1919	Chron. *c, n*	15		Sr. M. Carmel, O.S.B., R.N.		23
24	St. Paul—St.P. Ramsey County	House of the Good Shepherd 931 Blair St.	601f	1868	Inst. *f, m*	13		Mo. M. of St. Francis Xavier		24
25		Our Lady of Good Counsel Home 2076 St. Anthony Ave.	419	1941	Cancer *s, v*	67		Sr. Mary Paul, O.S.D.	L. Hilger, M.D.	25
26	Shakopee—St. P. Scott County	St. Francis Hospital 304 W. Fourth Street	502a	1941	Gen. *q, r*	14	5	Sr. M. Paschalia	B. F. Pearson, M.D.	26
	MISSISSIPPI									
27	None									27
	MISSOURI									
28	Eureka—St.L. St. Louis County	St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary	Men5	1927	Conv. Chron. *k, p*	80		Bro. Roch, O.S.F.	J. Sargent, M.D.	28
29	Ironton—St.L. Iron County	Villa Marie du Lac	531	1938	Conv. *n, q, r, s*	8		Sr. M. Eulalia, S.S.M., R.N.		29

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
x Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Kansas City—K.C.** Jackson County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 6724 Troost Ave.	601e	1887	Inst. *a, f, n, o, s*	180		Mo. Mary of St. Margaret	R. Anderson, M.D.	1
2		**Kansas City Boys' Orphanage** 1010 Westport Rd.	1701b	1896	Inst. *a, n, q, s*	12		Sr. Euphemia	E. Hashinger, M.D.	2
3		**St. Anthony's Home for Infants** 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1899	Inst. Ped. *a, g*	100		Sr. Dorothy, R.N.	G. F. Pendleton, M.D.	3
4	**Lemay—St.L.** St. Louis County	**Nazareth Convent** R.R. No. 11	941	1936	Chron. Conv. *c*	54		Sr. Louis Bertrand, C.S.J.		4
5	**Monett—K.C.** Barry County	**St. Vincent's Hospital** 801 Benton Avenue	1711	1943	Gen. *v*	20	6	Sr. M. Petra		5
6	**Normandy (St. Louis)—St.L.** St. Louis County	**Mother of Good Counsel Home** 6825 Natural Bridge Rd.	541a	1928	Conv. Incur. *f, h, n, o², p*	68		Sr. M. Columbe, R.N.	L. Tiernon, M.D.	6
7		**Villa St. Louise**	1701b		Inf. *c*	30		Sr. Leonie O'Kane		7
8	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers Hospital Clinic** 3933 S. Broadway	Men1a		Neu. Psy. *g*			Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N.		8
9		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 3801 Gravois	601e	1849	Inst. *f, n, o, o², s*	12		Sr. Mary of St. Rose Virginie	Dorothy Jones, M.D.	9
10		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 4012 Washington Blvd.	703a	1903	V.N.			Mo. M. of St. Gertrude		10
11		**St. Ann's Maternity Hospital** 5301 Page Blvd.	1701b	1853	Mat. *l, o, v*	30	25	Sr. Superior	J. O'Neill, M.D.	11
12		**St. John's Hospital Dispensary** 4945 Audubon Ave.	1161g	1872	Disp. *a, g, o, o², p, q, s*			Sr. M. de Sales, R.S.M.	C. Neilson, M.D.	12
13		**Villa Gesu** R.R. 3, Box 503	1203b	1931	Chron. Conv. Incur. *c, n, o, s*	80		Sr. M. Philomene, S.S.N.D.	J. C. Cornell, M.D.	13
	MONTANA									
14	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	**Good Shepherd Convent** P.O. Box 915	601f	1889	Inst. *f, n, o, q, r, s*	8		Sr. Mary of the Angels	J. Flinn, M.D.	14
	NEBRASKA									
15	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	**Creighton University Medical School Dispensary** 306 N. 14th St.	Men 3b	1892	Disp. *n, o, o², p, q, r, s*			Rev. J. J. McInerny, S.J.	C. Wilhelmj, M.D.	15
16		**House of the Good Shepherd** 40th & Jones St.	601f		Inst. *f, i*			Mo. M. St. Agnes		16
17		**St. James Orphanage Nursery** 3300 N. 60th St.	1161e	1870	Inst. *a, n, o, p, q, s*	20	20	Sr. M. Eymard, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Iwersen, M.D.	17
18	**Spalding—G.I.** Greeley County	**Sullivan Memorial Hospital**	411	1944	Gen. *v*	8	5	Sr. M. Rachel	J. C. Giever, M.D.	18
19	**West Point—Om.** Cuming County	**St. Joseph's Home & Hospital** 436 N. Colfax St.	551	1922	Gen. *p*	18	6	Sr. M. Wilhelmina, R.N.	A. Anderson, M.D.	19
	NEVADA									
20	None									20
	NEW HAMPSHIRE									
21	None									21
	NEW JERSEY									
22	**Convent Station—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Anne's Villa**	1703		Conv. *a, c, n, s, v*	100		Sr. Leocadia	B. McMahon, M.D.	22
23	**Denville—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Francis Health Resort** Diamond Spring Rd.	529a	1895	Conv. *a, q*	225		Sr. M. Baptista	A. Hubert, M.D.	23
24	**Haledon—Pat.** Passaic County	**Villa-Don Bosco** 575 Belmont Ave.	1120a		Conv. *i*	25		Sr. Antonietta		24
25	**Laurelton (near Point Pleasant)—Tr.** Mercer County	**St. Edmund's Summer Home**	223a	1916	Ortho.	60		Sr. St. Benedict		25
26	**Lodi—New.** Bergen County	**Immaculate Conception Sanitarium** S. Main St.	501a	1936	Chron. *c, p*	25		Sr. M. Bonavita	H. Weinert, M.D.	26
27	**Newark—New.** Essex County	**St. Michael's Hospital Clinic** High St. & Central Ave.	527b		Neu. Psy. *g*				M. Donahue, M.D.	27
28	**North Plainfield—Tr.** Somerset County	**Villa Maria Sanitarium** 641 Somerset St.	902a		Conv.	50		Sr. M. Praxedis		28
29	**Paterson—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Joseph's Hospital Clinic** 703 Main St.	1703		Men. Hyg. *g, v*			Sr. Anna Rita, R.N.		29
		Holy Family Residence New St., Box 1858	711a		Conv.	58		Sr. Philothea, I.C., R.N.	A. McBride, M.D.	

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Ridgewood—New.** Bergen County	**Mt. St. Andrew's Home** Midland Ave.	1703	1891	Conv. *n*	156	Sr. Cecilia Dolores		1
2	**Wicatunk—Tr.** Mercer County	**Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls** Rest Hill	601		Inst. *f*	8	Mo. Margaret Mary		2
	NEW MEXICO								
3	**Mesilla Park—El P.** Dona Ana County	**House of the Good Shepherd** W. 6th St., Box 146	601	1928	Inst. *f, n*	50	Mo. M. of the Divine Child	C. Miller, M.D.	3
4	**Santa Fe—S.Fe.** Santa Fe County	**Catholic Clinic** Box 707	1165	1934	Disp. *o*		Sister Mary Helen		4
	NEW YORK								
5	**Albany—Alb.** Albany County	**St. Ann's School of Industry** West Lawrence St.	601c		Inst. *n*		Sr. M. Clarissa		5
6	**Amityville—Br.** Suffolk County	**Our Lady of Consolation Home for the Aged** Convent and Albany Aves.	409	1892	Conv. *a, g, n*	122	Sr. M. Placida, O.P.		6
7	**Brooklyn—Br.** Kings County	**Convent of the Infant Jesus** 439 Henry St.	901	1905	V.N. *n, o¹, v*		Mo. Mary Anna		7
8		**Convent of St. Francis de Sales** 4615 Fourth Ave.	901	1929	V.N.		Sr. Mary Pierre		8
9		**Good Shepherd Home** 250 Hopkinson Ave.	601c	1868	Inst. *f, m, r, s*	150	Sr. M. Divine Heart		9
10	**Buffalo—Buf.** Erie County	**Home of St. John of God** 183 Jewett Parkway	Men6a	1938	V.N.		Bro. Servatius Hoff, F.M.M., R.N.		10
11		**Monastery of the Brothers of Mercy** 49 Cottage St.	Men6a	1924	V.N. *n, o, v*		Bro. Innocenz Spinner, F.M.M.		11
12		**Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge** 485 Best St.	1401	1852	Inst. *f*	15	Mo. M. of St. Stanislaus	E. Haley, M.D.	12
13		**Catholic Charities Children's Clinic** 6 Broadway	D.6	1925	Disp. *n, p*				13
14	**Catskill—Alb.** Greene County	**St. Joseph's Villa** 38 Prospect Ave.	513		Conv.	95	Sr. M. Evangeline		14
15	**Cold Springs—N.Y.** Putnam County	**Loretto Rest** Chestnut St.	515a	1921	Conv. *m, v*	15	Sr. M. Adele	C. Clark, M.D.	15
16	**Coney Island—Br.** Kings County	**St. John's Coney Island Summer Home** Surf Ave. & W. 28th St.	D.7		Health *i*		Brother Superior		16
17	**Cragsmoor—N.Y.** Ulster County	**Vista Maria Rest Home**	1102	1935	Conv.	40	Mo. M. Angela, F.M.S.J.		17
18	**Gardenville—Buf.** Erie County	**St. Francis Home** 1153 Indian Church Road	513	1902	Chron. *n, p, q, s, v*	20	Sr. M. Fridoline, O.S.F.	L. Miano, M.D.	18
19	**Hawthorne—N.Y.** Westchester County	**Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer**	419	1901	Cancer *n, p, s*	110	Sr. M. Sienna, O.S.D., R.N.	J. McGarry, M.D.	19
20	**Jamaica—Br.** Queens County	**Our Lady of Victory Convent** 8645 Midland Parkway	901	1936	V.N. *v*		Sr. M. Paula		20
21	**Long Island City—Br.** Queens County	**Convent of St. Joseph** 38—29th St.	901	1917	V.N. *v*		Mo. Mary Agnes		21
22		**St. John's Long Island City Hospital Clinic** 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915		Neuro. *g*			E. Gould, M.D.	22
23	**Mamaroneck—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. John's Convalescent Home** 1016 Orienta Ave.	1709	1922	Conv. *a, n, v*	28	Sr. Agnes Carmel	E. Healey, M.D.	23
24	**Millbrook—N.Y.** Dutchess County	**Cardinal Hayes Memorial Convalescent Home**	558a	1936	Conv.	64	Mo. Mary Bride	G. MacKenzie, M.D.	24
25	**Monroe—N.Y.** Orange County	**Seven Springs Sanatorium**	Men3c		Conv. *h*	18			25
26	**Nanuet—N.Y.** Rockland County	**St. Agatha's Preventorium** Convent Ave.	1709	1913	T.B. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	165	Sr. Miriam Roberta	F. Schwartz, M.D.	26
27	**New York—N.Y.** New York County	**Catholic Charities Child Guidance Institute** 133 E. 58th St.	D.9		Child Hyg.			T. Brockbank, M.D.	27
28		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 112 E. 86th St.	703a	1892	V.N.		Mo. M. of St. Cecilia		28
29		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 246 E. 15th St.	103a	1891	V.N.		Mo. Francine Marguerite		29
30		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 340 Convent Ave.	103a	1900	V.N.		Mo. M. Agnes Patrick		30

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		Convent of the Immaculate Conception 140 W. 61st St.	425	1910	V.N.		Sr. M. Gertrude, O.P.		1
2		Convent of St. Joseph 170 E. 210th St.	425	1930	V.N. *v*		Sr. M. Bertrand, O.P.		2
3		Convent of St. Mary Magdelen 342 E. 69th St.	425	1914	V.N.		Sr. Immaculata, O.P.		3
4		Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary 3237 Rawlins Ave.	1111a	1931	V.N.				4
5		House of Calvary 1600 Macombs Rd.	407	1899	Incur. Cancer *p, q, r, t*	146	Sr. Leo Rosaire, O.P., R.N.	M. Horan, M.D.	5
6		St. Francis Home 609 E. Fifth St.	527b	1865	Chron. Incur. *a, s*	217	Sr. Bruno, O.S.F.	M. Keisman, M.D.	6
7		*Francis Shervier Home & Hospital* W. 227th St. & Independence Ave.	527b	1937	Chron. *p, q, r, s, t, v*	350	Sr. Maria, O.S.F., R.N.	C. G. Herbermann, M.D.	7
8		St. John Berchman Convent 437 W. 47th St.	107a	1919	V.N. *v*		Mo. Mary Philippa		8
9		St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer 71 Jackson St.	419	1896	Incur. Cancer *n, p, s*	91	Sr. M. Vincent, O.S.D.	T. J. McKiernan, M.D.	9
10		St. Vincent's Hospital Child Guidance Clinic and	1709		Child Hyg. *g*			R. Sheehan, M.D.	10
11		Mental Hygiene Clinic 12th St. & 7th Ave.			Men. Hyg. *g*				11
12	Ossining—N.Y. Westchester County	Bethany House Sommerstown Rd.	1119		Conv.	40	Sr. M. Veronica, O.P.		12
13	Peekskill—N.Y. Westchester County	House of the Good Shepherd Villa Loretto	601c		Inst. *j, n, o¹, p*	20	Mo. M. of St. Gaudentius	A. Angello, M.D.	13
14	Rochester—Roch. Monroe County	St. Mary's Hospital Clinic 909 Main St.	1701a		Neu. Psy. *g*			W. Collier, M.D.	14
15	Roslyn—Br. Nassau County	St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children Port Washington & Northern Blvds.	558a	1937	Cardiac Conv. *p, q, r, v*	150	Mo. M. of Kevelaer, F.M.M., R.N.	L. Taran, M.D.	15
16	Saratoga—Alb. Saratoga County	Convent of Our Lady of the Star 36 White St.	417		Conv.	20	Sr. M. Nativity, O.P.		16
17	St. Joseph—N.Y. Sullivan County	St. Joseph's Sanatorium	409	1896	Conv.		Sr. M. Damien, O.P.	R. Breakey, M.D.	17
18	Spring Valley—N.Y. Rockland County	Mercy Crest St. Philomena's Rest New City Road	1161d		Conv.	28	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.S.M.		18
19		St. Vincent de Paul Convalescent Home 245 N. Main St.	1161d	1902	Conv. *n, v*	38	Sr. Mary Edward, R.S.M.	J. Pomerantz, M.D.	19
20	Troy—Alb. Rensselaer County	Guardian Angel Home 1125 Peoples Ave.	601c	1908	Inst. *j, n, o, s*	150	Sr. M. of the Blessed Sacrament		20
21		Mt. Magdalen School 1225 Peoples Ave.	601c	1884	Inst. *j, n, o, s*	12	Mo. M. of St. Agnita	R. Dooly, M.D.	21
22		St. Joseph's Infant Home Mill St.	941d		Inst. *a, s*	187	Sr. M. Clarence, S.S.J.		22
23	Tuckahoe—N.Y. Westchester County	St. Eleanora's Home Scarsdale Road	1709	1901	Conv. *v*	24	Sr. Marie Jeanne	H. H. Stevens, M.D.	23
24	Walden—N.Y. Orange County	Rest House	103		Conv.		Mo. Francine Marguerite		24
25	West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y. Richmond County	Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours 1634 Victory Blvd.	225a	1929	V.N.		Sr. Julienne		25
26		St. Michael's Home Mt. St. Michael—Green Ridge	1313	1884	Inst. *a, n, p, v*	20	Mo. M. Alphonsus	H. Peggs, M.D.	26
27	Williamsville—Buf. Erie County	St. Rita's Home for Convalescent Children 2110 Millersport Highway	501d		Conv.	40	Sr. M. Teresina, R.N.	J. V. Swierat, M.D.	27
	NORTH CAROLINA								
28	None								28
	NORTH DAKOTA								
29	None								29
	OHIO								
30	Carthage—Cin. Hamilton County	Convent of the Good Shepherd North Bend Road	601b		Inst. *j, o*		Mo. Precious Blood	F. G. Wellman, M.D.	30

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Convent of St. Dominic** 812 Dayton St.	425	1926	V.N.			Sr. M. Consilii, O.P.		1
2	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**Charity Hospital Clinic** 22nd & Central Sts.	105		Neu. Psy. *g*				N. Hennessy, M.D.	2
3		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2099 E. 30th St.	601b	1859	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, q, s*	8		Sr. M. of the Holy Family		3
4	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Broad & Sandusky Sts.	601b	1865	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, r, s, v*	178		Mo. John Berchmans	A. Verhoff, M.D.	4
5		**St. Rose of Lima Convent** 168 E. Lincoln St.	425	1912	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. Geraldine, O.P.		5
6	**Euclid (Cleveland)—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**Angel Guardian Academy** 21320 Euclid Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, i*	30		Mo. M. of the Good Shepherd		6
7		**Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home** 19350 Euclid Ave.	1109	1922	Conv. *o¹, v*	24		Sr. M. Rita		7
8	**Springfield—Cin.** Clarke County	**Convent of the Holy Spirit** 643 E. High St.	425	1929	V.N. *v*			Sr. Marie Therese, O.P., R.N.		8
	OKLAHOMA									
9	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital** 611 N. E. 8th St.	D.10	1927	Mat. *f*	30	5	Mrs. Martha Smith	W. Taylor, M.D.	9
	OREGON									
10	**North Bend—P.** Coos County	**Mercy Home** 2185 Sherman Avenue	1161e	1906	Conv.	50	4	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M., R.N.		10
11	**Portland—P.** Umatilla County	**Mt. St. Joseph Home for the Aged** 530 S.E. 30th Ave.	1161e		Chron. *v*	112		Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Jacobs, M.D.	11
	PENNSYLVANIA									
12	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**St. Martha's Home for Old Ladies** 417 Pine St.	1503a	1917	Chron. *a, g, n*	28		Sr. M. Wilhelmine, M.S.C.		12
13	**Cambridge Springs—E.** Crawford County	**San Rosario Sanitarium** 110 Canfield St.	1319a	1935	Chron. Conv. *p, q, t, v*	35		Sr. M. Aquina	J. Janis, M.D.	13
14	**Cheltenham (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Montgomery County	**St. Joseph's Villa** Laurel Ave.	929	1906	Chron. T.B. *c, n, r, v*	47		Mo. Marie Gratiae	E. Quinn, M.D.	14
15	**Chester—Ph.** Delaware County	**Sacred Heart Convent** 9th & Wilson Sts.	1503a	1937	V.N.			Sr. M. Godoleva, M.S.C.		15
16	**Clarks Summit (Scranton)—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**Lourdesmont Training School** P.O. Box 179	601d	1889	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	125		Mo. M. of St. Victoria	J. B. Jordan, Jr., M.D.	16
17	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**Little Flower Institute** Springfield Ave. and Providence Road	1417a		Conv. *i*	37		Mo. Mary Majella	C. A. Staub, M.D.	17
18		**St. Francis Country House for Convalescent Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1913	Conv. *a, n, o, p, s, v*	23	4	Sr. M. Angelina, R.N.	J. O'Connell, M.D.	18
19		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1920	Incur. *a, f, g, n, p, s, v*	23		Sr. M. Angelina, R.N.	J. O'Connell, M.D.	19
20		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Men** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1934	Incur. *c, g, h*	11		Sr. M. Angelina, R.N.	J. O'Connell, M.D.	20
21	**Easton—Ph.** Northampton County	**St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged** 123 North 2nd St.	715a		Conv. Chron.	50		Sr. M. Itisberga		21
22	**Emsworth (Pittsburgh)—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Holy Family Institute** 201–263 Ohio River Blvd.	713b	1900	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	320		Sr. M. Akwilina, H.F.N.	A. S. Mallek, M.D.	22
23	**Fenelton—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home** R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6	509	1929	Conv. *a, g, v*	18		Sr. M. Albertine, O.S.F.		23
24	**Germantown (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Chew & Penn Sts.	601d	1892	Inst. *f, h, n, o, o¹*	100		Sr. M. Amabilis	J. M. Connolly, M.D.	24
25	**Hazelton—Scr.** Luzerne County	**St. Joseph's Hospital** N. Church & 9th St.	509		Mat.	18	16			25
26	**Landsdowne—Ph.** Delaware County	**St. Vincent's Home** Lansdowne Ave. & Garrett Rd.	1701a	1920	Ped.	20		Sr. Euphemia	A. Casey, M.D.	26
27	**McKeesport—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**St. Mary's Hospital** 804 Locust St.	501b	1942	Gen.	12	11	Sr. M. Camille, R.N., B.S.	W. C. Hutchison, M.D.	27
28	**Perrysville—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Vincentian Home for Incurables** P.O. Box 148	1711	1924	Incur. Cancer *v*	70		Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N.	C. H. Halverstadt, M.D.	28
29	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 1624 Poplar St.	103	1922	V.N.			Sr. M. St. Veronique		29

i Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity 1929 Wallace St.	1601		V.N.			Sr. M. Gerard Majella, M.S.B.T.		1
2		Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours 1509 N. 17th St.	223a	1934	V.N.			Sr. Reginald, R.N.		2
3		Dreuding Infirmary Lawrence & Master Sts.	715a	1931	Gen. Conv. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	26		Sr. M. Itisberga	M. Ward, M.D.	3
4		House of the Good Shepherd 35th St. & Fairmount Ave.	601d	1850	Inst. *n, o, o^1, s*	250		Sr. M. of St. Gertrude	W. Newcomet, M.D.	4
5		Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer 4200 Old York Road	419	1930	Incur. Cancer *n, s*	90		Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.D.	A. McKinley, M.D.	5
6		St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children 44th St. & Haverford Ave.	223a	1916	Ortho. *a, n, p, u, v*	60		Mo. M. of the Compassion	W. Long, M.D.	6
7		Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer 4425 N. 5th St.	715a	1928	V.N.			Sr. M. Parmenia		7
8	Pittsburgh—Pitt. Allegheny County	Eudes Institute 1625 Lincoln Ave.	1409		Inst.	50		Mo. M. of St. Agnes		8
9		Home of the Good Shepherd 1615 Lowrie St.	1411	1872	Inst. *f, n, o, o^1, p, q, r, s, v*	13		Mo. M. of St. Richard Troy	W. Moran, M.D.	9
10		Mercy Hospital Clinic Pride & Stevenson Sts.	1145		Neuro. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	10
11		St. Francis Hospital Clinic 4th St. & Pennsylvania Ave.	509		Neu. Psy. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	11
12		St. Paul's Orphan Asylum Crafton Station	1145	1836	Ped. *a, n, p, s*	100		Sr. M. Monica	N. Miller, M.D.	12
13		Villa de Marillac 5300 Stanton Ave.	1711	1943	Conv.	11		Sr. M. Ignatia	S. H. Johnson, M.D.	13
14	Reading—Ph. Berks County	House of the Good Shepherd	601d		Inst. *f*	110		Mo. M. of St. Guido		14
15	West Chester—Ph. Chester County	Villa Maria Convent	1115		Incur. Cancer *c*			Mo. M. Cyrenia		15
16	West Conshohocken—Ph. Montgomery County	St. Joseph's Rest Home	713b		Conv.	10		Mo. Zwzirgila, H.F.N.		16
	RHODE ISLAND									
17	Newport—Pro. Newport County	St. Clare Home 301 Spring St.	707a	1910	V.N.			Sr. St. Emile		17
18		Stella Maris Rest Home 91 Washington St.	707a	1926	Conv.	15		Sr. St. Michael		18
19	Pawtucket—Pro. Providence County	Holy Ghost Convent 206 Walcott St.	707a	1905	V.N.			Sr. M. Michael		19
20	Providence—Pro. Providence County	House of the Good Shepherd 189 Eaton St.	601c	1904	Inst. *a, f, o, p, v*	320		Mo. M. of St. Lucina	M. Nestor, M.D.	20
21		Nazareth Home 301 Pine St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Xavier		21
22	Woonsocket—Pro. Providence County	Convent of the Assumption 15 Nourse St.	103	1936	V.N.			Mo. Marie Elisabeth de Jesus		22
23		L'Hospice St. Antoine 48 Hamlet Ave.	605	1913	Incur. *s*	125		Sr. Mongeau	W. Bernard, M.D.	23
	SOUTH CAROLINA									
24	Rock Hill—Char. York County	St. Benedict the Moor Clinic	511	1936	Disp. *i*					24
25	York—Char. York County	Divine Saviour Hospital 109 S. Congress St.	105	1938	Gen. *v*	35	6	Sr. M. Camilla, C.S.A., R.N.		25
	SOUTH DAKOTA									
26	None									26
	TENNESSEE									
27	Memphis—Nash. Shelby County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 20 N. Avalo	601e	1875	Inst. *f, n, o, s*	206		Sr. M. of St. Cyril	G. Burkle, M.D.	27
28	Signal Mountain—Nash. Hamilton County	Alexian Brothers Rest Resort 100 James Blvd.	Men1a	1938	Conv. Inf. *h, n*	165		Bro. Vincent Giest, C.F.A., R.N.		28
	TEXAS									
29	Austin—Gal. Travis County	Home of the Holy Infancy 510 W. 26th St.	1701b	1932	Ped. *a, p, v*	40	40	Sr. Remigius Sullivan	T. J. McElhenney, M.D.	29

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**El Paso—El P.** El Paso County	**Home of the Good Shepherd** 4031 Chester St.	**601**	1927	Inst. *f*	50		Sr. Mary Divine Providence	A. Villareal, M.D.	1
2	**Midland—Ama.** Midland County	**Ryan Hospital Clinic**	809		Gen.	12		Sr. M. Anita, R.N.		2
3	**San Antonio—S.A.** Bexar County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1900 Montana Ave.	**1413**		Inst. *f*	110		Sr. Mary of St. Teresa	W. Wolf, M.D.	3
	UTAH									
4	None									4
5	**VERMONT**									
	None									5
	VIRGINIA									
6	None									6
	WASHINGTON									
7	**Centralia—Sea.** Lewis County	**St. Luke's Infirmary** 701 H Street	**302**	1943	Chron.	80		Mo. Colette		7
8	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	**Monastery of the Good Shepherd** North 50th St. & Sunnyside Ave.	**601f**	1890	Inst. *f*	110		Sr. M. of the Visitation		8
9		**Sacred Heart Orphanage** 5301 East 50th St.	**1501a**	1904	Ped. Conv. *a, n, p, q, r, s, v*	45	5	Mo. M. Gesuina	M. Elliott, M.D.	9
	WEST VIRGINIA									
10	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	**Monastery of Our Lady of Charity** P.O. Edgington Lane	**1415**		Inst. *a, f*	150		Sr. M. Aloysius		10
	WISCONSIN									
11	**Elm Grove—Mil.** Waukesha County	**St. Mary's Home**	**1203a**	1859	Chron. T.B. *a, c, n, o, p, q, s*	80		Sr. M. Oswaldine, S.S.N.D.	R. Y. Wheelihan, M.D.	11
12	**Jefferson—Mil.** Jefferson County	**St. Coletta's School** R.R. No. 3—Box 95	**533**	1904	Men. Def. *m, p, v*			Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F.	J. Brewer, M.D.	12
13	**Kaukauna—G.B.** Outagamie County	**St. Paul's Convent** 509 W. Wisconsin Ave.	**551**	1940	V.N.			Sr. Francis Marie		13
14	**La Crosse—L.C.** La Crosse County	**Villa St. Joseph** R.R. No. 1	**565**	1940	Conv.	60		Sr. Mary Rufina		14
15	**Milwaukee—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**Mental Hygiene Clinic** 625 N. Milwaukee St.	**D.11**		Men. Hyg. *g*			Very Rev. Msgr. Matthew McEvoy	R. Bergen, M.D.	15
16		**St. Camillus (Old) Hospital** 1611 S. 26th St.	**Men2a**	1924	Conv. *a, k*	11		Rev. Peter Kremer, O.S.Cam.		16
17		**St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home** 107 E. Reservoir Ave.	**M.6**	1939	Conv.	50		Mo. M. Agnes		17
18		**St. Vincent's Infant Asylum** 809 W. Greenfield Ave.	**1701b**	1877	Ped. *a, n, p, q, r, s*	95		Sr. Dorothy, R.N.	A. Presti, M.D.	18
19	**Oshkosh—G.B.** Winnebago County	**St. Mary's Home for the Aged** 77 Boyd St.	**529a**	1938	Chron. *v*	125		Sr. M. Meinrada, R.N.		19
20	**Wauwatosa—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 89th & Blue Mound Rd.	**601e**	1877	Inst. *a, f, n, o, s*	150		Sr. M. of the Angel Guardian	S. Walters, M.D.	20
21		**St. Camillus Hospital** 10100 W. Blue Mound Rd.	**Men2a**	1932	Incur. *h, t, v*	80		Rev. J. Mingen, O.S.Cam., R.N.	C. Dunn, M.D.	21
	WYOMING									
22	None									22
	ALASKA									
23	**Holy Cross—A.**	**Holy Cross Mission**	**109a**	1888	Inf. V.N. *n, o*	16		Sr. M. Annonciade		23
24	**Skagway—A.**	**Mission Pie X Hospital**	**109a**	1931	*i*			Sr. Marie Martin-de-Tours, S.S.A.		24
	HAWAII									
25	**Kalaupapa (Molokai)—Hon.** Kalawao County	**Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women**	**567a**	1888	Leper *f*	65		Sr. M. Joseph	I. Herschy, M.D.	25
26		**Kalaupapa General Hospital**	**567a**	1931	Gen. Leper	50	1	Sr. M. Joseph	I. Herschy, M.D.	26
27	**Kalawao (Molokai)—Hon.** Kalawao County	**Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys**	**M.12**	1896	Leper *k*	30		Bro. Materne Laschet		27
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
28	**Bontoc—M.P.** Mountain County	**St. Vincent's Convent**	**107a**		Disp. *c, i*			Mo. Marie Emmanuel		28
29	**Cagayan—Cag.** Mesamis Oriental County	**Cagayan Mission Hospital**	**M.13**		Disp. *i*					29
		Monahan Memorial Dispensary	**M.14**		Disp. *i*					

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o' Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Cebu—Cebu Cebu County	Eversley Child's Treatment Station Leprosarium P.O. Box 288	M.15	1930	Leper m	16		Mo. M. Dorothea	Y. Tolentino, M.D.	1
2	Cervantes—N.S.	St. Monica's Convent Lepanto	M.16	1920	Disp.	1	2	Mo. M. Valeria		2
3	Culion—Pal. Palawan County	Culion Leper Colony Balala	1302a	1906	Leper	600		Sr. Damien		3
4	Iloilo—Jaro. Iloilo County	Patronage of the Sick	1302a		Disp. i			Sr. Superior		4
5	Jasaan—Cag.	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	M.17	1932	Disp.			Rev. Harold A. Murphy, S.J.		5
6	Manila—M. Rizal County	Our Lady of Lourdes Patronage and Free Dispensary 1058–62 Singalong St.	1302a	1929	Disp. e^1			Sr. Suzanne Marie	B. Valdes, M.D.	6
7		St. Joseph's Patronage of the Sick Tondo St.	558a		Disp. i			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	7
8		St. Philomena's Patronage of the Sick Santa Mesa	558a		Disp. i			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	8
9		St. Jude's Patronage of the Sick 98 Gral Luna	1119	1931	Disp.	16		Sr. M. Redempta, O.P.		9
10		St. Scholastica's Patronage of the Sick 1532 Pennsylvania Ave.	M.18		Disp. i			Sr. Superior		10
11		Sacred Heart Patronage of the Sick Binondo	558a		Disp. i			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	11
	PUERTO RICO									
12	Bayamon—S.J. San Juan County	Hospital San Alberto and Anexo Sanatorium Hato Tejas, Road No. 2	M.19			80	4		A. Mehrhof, M.D.	12
13	Hato Rey—S.J. San Juan County	Clinic Fernadez Garcia	M.20	1929	T.B. i	125		Sr. Michaela	F. Garcia, M.D.	13
14	Mayaguez—Ponce Mayaguez County	Convent of the Servants of Mary	1202		V.N. i			Sr. Superior		14
15	Ponce—Ponce Ponce County	Bishop Willinger Hospital for Children 20 Marina St.	1507	1929	Ped.	18	59	Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N.	L. Bartholomei, M.D.	15
16		Catholic Infant Dispensary	915		Disp.			Sr. Anne Gertrude		16
17	San Juan—S.J. San Juan County	Asylum for Aged and Infirm	M.21		Gen. i	160		Sr. Maria de Santa Catalina	G. Ortiz Guzman, M.D.	17
18	Hospital Conception	Avenida Ponce de Leon	1111a	1560	Conv.	16		Sr. Margarita	M. Alvarez, M.D.	18
19	Utuado—Ponce	Dispensarie San Conrado Calle Progreso	1319a	1932	Disp.			Sr. M. Macaria, C.D.P.		19

(For explanation of symbols see pages 56 and 57.)

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — UNITED STATES

1) U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.:
Owned by the Board of Commissioners of the United States Soldiers' Home but managed by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a).

2) Isolation Hospital, 3411 Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Illinois:
Owned by the City of Chicago but managed by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a).

TABLE IIIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN CANADA

Thirteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932.

Margin Number	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA									
1	Desmarais (Wabaska)—Gr. Athabaska County	St. Martin's Hospital	C1303a	1928	Gen. *o*	18	4	Sr. Michael, f.c.s.p., R.N.		1
2	Edmonton—Edm. Edmonton East County	St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital 8210–107th St.	C1305	1931	Conv. Incur. *p, q, r, s, v*	90	5	Sr. M. Martin	H. Conroy, M.D.	2
3	Fort McMurray—Mack.	St. Gabriel's Hospital	C707a	1938	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	19	4	Sr. Olivia Bedard, s.g.m., R.N.		3
4	Grouard—Gr. Peace River County	Mission St. Bernard	C1303a	1894	Disp.			Sr. Michael-Archange		4
5	Joussard—Gr.	Ecole Indienne Joussard	C1303a	1913	Disp. V.N. *o*			Sr. Louis		5
6	Killam—Edm. Camrose County	General Hospital	C1031a	1930	Gen. *p, q, r, v*	16	3	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N.	C. H. Hemmings, M.D.	6
7	Lac Esturgeon—Gr.	Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve School Calais P.O.	C1303a	1907	V.N.			Sr. Graciosa, f.c.s.p.		7
8	Midnapore—Cal.	Lacombe Home	C1303a	1910	Chron.	60		Sr. Joseph Onesieme	O. Beauchemin, M.D.	8
9	Rimbey—Edm. Wetaskiwin County	St. Paul's Hospital Jasper Ave.	C1031	1930	Gen. *n, p, q, r, s*	23	6	Mo. M. Leanora, R.N.	W. A. MacKay, M.D.	9
10	Riviere la Paix—Gr.	Mission-Saint-Augustin	C1303a	1898	V.N. *o*			Sr. Adeodat-de-Milan		10
11	Spirit River—Gr. Peace River County	Hopital Sainte-Croix	C701	1942	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	15	5	Sr. Martha of the Cross, R.N.		11
12	Wagasca—Gr.	Hospital	C1303a		Gen. *j*					12
	BRITISH COLUMBIA									
13	Vancouver—Van. Vancouver Centre County	Our Lady of Mercy Home 54th Ave. & Oak St.	C901	1929	Mat.	9	25	Sr. M. Raphael		13
14		St. Anthony's Guest House 949 W. 27th Ave.	C1002		Chron. *j*	80				14
15	Victoria—Vic. Victoria County	Mount St. Mary's Vancouver and Burdette Sts.	C101a	1941	Conv.	100		Sr. Rose Mary, S.S.A.		15
16		St. Mary's Priory House 270 Government St.	C1002		Chron. *p, v*	65		Sr. Mary Elizabeth		16
	MANITOBA									
17	Berens River—St.B.	Notre Dame des Neiges Hospital	C707d	1937	Disp. *o*	8		Sr. Maria L'Heureux, s.g.m.		17
18	Birtle—Wpg. Marquette County	St. Mary's Hospital Box 264	C201	1934	Gen. *r*	14	3	Sr. M. Valerie, O.S.B.	H. Edwards, M.D.	18
19	Grandview—Wpg. Dauphin County	Grandview Hospital Roland St.	C600a	1928	Gen. *j*	15	3	Sr. M. de Sales		19
20	St. Boniface—St.B. St. Boniface County	St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm Tache Ave.	C707d	1850	Chron. *a*	400		Sr. Marie du Carmel	L. Benoit, M.D.	20
21	West Kildonan—Wpg.	Home o. the Good Shepherd Forest Ave. & Scotia St.	C715a	1911	Inst. *n, o q, s*	60		Mo. M. de l'Esperance	W. Gorrell, M.D	21
22	Winnipegosis—Wpg. Dauphin County	Crerar Hospital	C201	1936	Gen. *n, o, p, r, v*	21	4	Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N.		22
	NEW BRUNSWICK									
23	Maliseet—B. Victoria County	Tobique Indian Hospital North d'County	C901	1925	Gen. *n, o, o², p, q, r, s, v*	4	2	Sr. M. Electa, R.N.	A. MacIntosh, M.D.	23
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
24	St. John—St.J. St. John-Albert County	Mater Misericordia Home 97–103 Sydney St.	C901	1888	Chron. *a, n, s, v*	100		Sr. M. Inez	F. Jennings, M.D.	24
25	Shediac—Mon. Westmorland County	Providence St. Joseph	C1303c	1911	Incur.	50		Sr. Leon-de-Sicile		25
26	Tracadie—B. Gloucester County	Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers	C1025	1868	Leper *a, g, m, p, q, r, s*	12		Sr. Savole, R.H.	A. Robichaud, M.D.	26
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	NOVA SCOTIA									
27	Halifax—Hal. Halifax County	Catholic Women's Hostel 42 Morris St.	C1403	1925	Conv.			Sr. Agnes		27
	Sydney—An. Cape Breton County	Mercy Hospital 69 Kings Road	C1101	1917	Mat. & Ped. *a, i, n, p, q, r, v*	20	40	Sr. Margaret Clare	J. C. Young, M.D.	
		St. Anthony's Home	C1001a		Chron. *n*			Sr. M. Columba		

(For explanation of symbols see pages 60 and 61.)

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
	ONTARIO									
1	Albany (Baie James)—J.B.	Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children	C701	1901	Disp. *i*			Sr. St. Alexandra, s.g.c		1
2		St. Anne's Hospital	C701	1939	Gen.	10		Sr. Therese de Avila, s.g.c., R.N.		2
3	Blind River—St.M. Algoma County	Villa St. Joseph	C1033	1942	Chron.	25		Sr. M. Thomasina		3
4	Dundas—Ham. Wentworth County	House of Providence and Sanatorium	C1032	1879	Inst. *a, n, v*	145		Mo. M. Callista	T. Bertram, M.D.	4
5	Fort George—J.B.	St. Therese Hospital	C701	1930	Gen.	10		Sr. Saint Rollande, s.g.c., R.N.		5
6	Hawkesbury—Ott. Prescott County	Hopital Maternite du St. Coeur de Marie 8 McGill St.	C1105	1938	Mat. *f, l, o, p, q, s, v*	27	15	Sr. M. de St. Thomas		6
7	Kingston—K. Kingston City County	House of Providence Ordnance St.	C1305	1861	Conv. Incur. *n, s, v*	220		Sister M. Jean	F. J. O'Connor, M.D.	7
8	London—Lon. London County	House of Providence 857 Richmond St.	C1031	1868	Chron.	240		Sr. M. Loretto, R.N.	E. Laughlin, M.D.	8
9	Moosonee—J.B. Cochrane County	Hopital Notre Dame de l'Assomption	C701	1942	Gen.	35		Sr. Marie Fernande, s.g.c., R.N.	J. T. Orford, M.D.	9
10	Ottawa—Ott. Ottawa County	Jeanne d'Arc Home Sunset Ave.	C1005	1934	Conv.			Sr. Superior		10
11		St. Vincent's Hospital for Incurables 26 Cambridge St.	C701	1924	Incur. *a, p, q, s, v*	206		Sr. Joseph Eugene, s.g.c.	R. Chevrier, M.D.	11
12	Port Arthur—St.M. Port Arthur County	St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Red River Road	C1033	1939	Chron.	50		Sr. M. Eugenie		12
13	Richmond Hill—To. York County	Sisters' Infirmary	C1028	1926	Conv. *c*	14		Sr. M. Zephrinus	Dr. Broughton	13
14	St. Catharine's—To. Lincoln County	Mt. Carmel Residence 78 rue Yates	C1003		Conv.			Sr. M. Agatha		14
15	Toronto—To. St. Paul's County	House of Providence and Annex 65 Power St.	C1028	1857	Chron. & Infirm *a, n, o, p, s*	650		Sr. M. Norine	W. O'Hara, M.D.	15
16		Mercy Hospital for Incurables 100 Sunnyside Ave.	C1028	1925	Incur. *a, n, o, p, q, s, v*	273		Sr. M. Celestia, R.N.	W. O'Hara, M.D.	16
17		St. Gerard's Health Center 131 McCaul St.	C600b	1931	Disp.			Sr. M. Sylvina	M. A. Scandiffio, M.D.	17
		(See Footnote 3 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND									
18	Charlottetown—Char. Queens County	Sacred Heart Home	C1103	1926	Chron.	90		Sr. M. Mercy, C.S.M.		18
	QUEBEC									
19	Beauharnois—V. Beauharnois County	St-Joseph's Hospice	C707f	1861	Conv.	175		Sr. Breux		19
20	Beauport—Q. co. Quebec	Sanatorium 120 Avenue Royale	C1121a	1939	Conv. *c*	10		Mo. Philippe Joseph		20
21	Bordeaux—M.	Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents 11430 Bois-de-Boulogne	C605	1929	Conv.	100		Mo. Marie Ambroise Genereux	L. Charbonneau, M.D.	21
22	Chambly—Jean. Chambly County	Maison de Repos	C1601a	1943	Conv. *i*					22
23	Chandler—G. Gaspe County	Hopital de la Providence	C1303c	1915	Mat. *n, o, p, r, v*	10	3	Sr. Marie Gregory	J. Allard, M.D.	23
24	Chicoutimi—Chic. Chicoutimi County	Orphelinat de L'Immaculee Boulevard St-Michael	C603	1931	Inf. *n, o, o¹, p, s*	400	100	Sr. M. of the Immaculate Conception	E. Tremblay, M.D.	24
25	Clarke City—St.L. Charlevoix-Saguenay County	Hopital de Clarke City	C603	1908	Gen. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*	6	1	Sr. M. Edmond-du-St. Nom-de-Jesus	R. Smith, M.D.	25
26	Coteau du Lac—V. Soulanges County	House of Providence	C1303	1868	V.N.			Sr. M. Bruno, f.c.s.p.		26
27	Farnham—St.Hy. Brome-Missisquoi County	Hospice Ste-Elizabeth rue St-Paul	C705	1876	Chron.	145		Sr. Lanoue		27
28	Fort George (Baie James)—J.B.	Mission St-Joseph Hospital	C701	1930	Gen.	8		Sr. St-Andre Avellin, s.g.c.		28
29	Ile-de-Anticosti—St.L. Saguenay County	Sisters' Hospital Port Menier	C711d	1925	Gen.	10		Sr. Sainte Yvette		29
30	Levis-Q. Levis County	Asile St-Joseph de la Deliverance rue St-Louis	C711e	1879	Gen. Incur. *n, o, o¹, q, s, v*	50		Sr. St-Alban	C. Laflamme, M.D.	30
31	Lyster—Q. co. Megantic	Hospice des Saints-Anges	C1105a	1925	Inst.	175		Sr. M. de St-Marc	D. Desrosiers, M.D.	31
32	Marieville—St.Hy. Rouville County	Asile Ste-Croix	C705	1865	Ped. Chron.			Sr. Genon		32
33	Mastai—Q. Quebec-Montmorency County	Ecole la Jemmarais	C711b	1928	Men. Def. *a, n, s*	645		Sr. St-Raphael	J. C. Miller, M.D.	33

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department
- *l* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *m* Managed by Sisters
- *n* Infirmary Service

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols				
1		**Sanatorium Mastai** Chemin de la Canardiere	C711b	1895	Dr. Al. N. & M. *a, v*	50	Sr. Marie d'Ars, R.N.	L. LaRue, M.D.	1
2	**Montfort—Ott.** Argenteuil County	**Convalescent Home**	C1601a		Conv.	35	Sr. Yvonne Marie		2
3	**Montmagny—Q.** Montmagny-L'Islet County	**Hospice Saint-Thomas** 8 rue St-Joseph	C711e	1885	Chron.	200	Sr. Ste. Olympe	M. Boulet, M.D.	3
4	**Montreal—M.** St. Ann County	**Asile de la Providence** 551 rue Ste-Catherine, S.E.	C1303c	1843	Inst. *o, s*		Sr. Omer, f.c.s.p.		4
5		**Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption** 1626 rue St-Hubert	C103a	1933	V.N. *i*		Mo. M. Louise de Jesus		5
6		**Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption** 8909 Blvd. La Salle	C103a		V.N.		Mo. M. Charles-du-Sacre-Coeur		6
7		**Dispensarie Orthopedique** 3300 Ouest, Blvd. Gouin	C1303c	1930	Ortho. *a, o*	250	Sr. Omer, f.c.s.p.	J. Samson, M.D.	7
8		**Hospital General** 1190 rue Guy	C707f	1737	Incur. *a, n, o, s*	226	Sr. M. A. Proulx		8
9		**Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes** 1870 Boulevard Pie IX	CM.1	1934	Conv. *f, v*	350	Olivine Lacombe	G. Garon, M.D.	9
10		**Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents** 4585 rue Berri	C605	1913	Conv. *p, s*	137	Sr. M. Lavallee	L. Charbonneau, M.D.	10
11		**Hospice Gamelin** 1440 rue Dufresne	C1303b	1894	Incur. *n, o*	20	Sr. Canut	A. Lamoureux, M.D.	11
12		**Hospice Merin** 6365 de St-Valier	C603	1922	Incur.	80	Sr. Marie Ladislas		12
13		**Hospice de la Providence** 1691 Blvd. Pie IX	C1303	1894	V.N.		Sr. Donatulla	J. A. Riopelle, M.D.	13
14		**Hospice St-Antoine** 420 rue St-Paul	C707f	1904	Incur. *s*	76	Sr. A. Choquette	Dr. Godin	14
15		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 1065 rue Maisonneuve	C603	1925	Chron.	150	Sr. M. Antoine	F. Leclere, M.D.	15
16		**Hospice Ste-Cunegonde** 2625 rue Albert	C707f	1889	Incur. *n*	275	Sr. St-Marcel	S. Girard, M.D.	16
17		**Hospice St-Henri** 751, rue du College	C707f	1885	Disp.	75	Sr. Justina, s.g.m.	R. Doray, M.D.	17
18		**House of Providence** 4078 rue Delorimer	C1303	1903	V.N.		Sr. Marie Bernardin, f.c.s.p.		18
19		**Hopital St-Jean Baptiste** 6895 rue Boyer	CMen1a	1937	Conv. *h, p, s, v*	60	Bro. Aubert Ouellette	E. Laurendeau, M.D.	19
20		**Notre Dame de la Protection** Ile St-Paul	C1205a		Conv.	25	Sr. de la Visitation		20
21		**Providence Infirmary** 46 Surrey Gardens	CMen3a	1900	Inf. *c, n*		Bro. Jacques, C.S.C.		21
22		**Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci** 459 rue St-Paul, Est	CMen1a	1925	Conv. Chron. *a, n, p, s*	300	Bro. Dorothee		22
23		**St. Ann's Day Nursery** 287 rue Eleanor	C1303d	1914	V.N. *v*		Sr. Magdalen of Pazzi		23
24		Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacre-Coeur 701 Avenue Claremont	C1205a	1854	Conv.	38	Sr. St-Aurele		24
25	**Nicolet—Nic.** Nicolet-Yamaska County	Hotel dieu de Nicolet	C707b	1886	Conv.	80	Sr. Beaudet, R.N.		25
26	**Notre Dame du Lac—Rim.** co. Temiscouata	**Notre Dame du Detour**	C1001b	1941	Incur. Gen. *o, p, q, r, s, v*	30 3	Sr. Aurelie Marie, R.N.	L. F. Dube, M.D.	26
27	**Quebec City—Q.** Quebec South County	**Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary** 43 rue des Remparts	C603	1927	Conv.	25	Mo. M. Edmond		27
28		**House of the Good Shepherd** 74, rue Lachevrotiere	C1105a	1850	Inst. *n, q, s*	85	Sr. M. de St-Leonce, S.C.I.M.	R. Lessard, M.D.	28
29		**Hopital General de Quebec** 191 Blvd. Langelier	C1119	1693	Gen. Chron. Incur. *o, q, r, s*	250	Sr. St-Thomas	A. Giguere, M.D. N. Larochelle, M.D.	29
30		**Hospice St-Antoine** 190 rue St-Francois	C711d	1900	Chron. *n, s*	90 9	Sr. St-Didace	L. Reid, M.D.	30
31		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 254 rue Grande Allee	C711d	1877	Chron. *n, s*	57	Sr. Ste. Florence	W. Delaney, M.D.	31
32		**Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite** 5 rue St-Olivier	C711	1849	Chron. Incur. Cancer *a, n, p, q, s, v*	150	Sr. S. Jean-de-la-Passion, R.N.	R. Lemieux, M.D.	32
33	**Riviere-a-Pierre—G.** Portneuf County	**Dispensary**	C1105a	1939	Disp.		Sr. Marie-Edith, R.N.		33
34	**Saint-Adele—M.** Terrebonne County	**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts**	C1205a	1928	T.B. *n, p, q, r, s*	30	Sr. Ste-Syncletique, R.N.	A. Joannette, M.D.	34

o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
1	**Saint-Celestin—Nit.** Nicolet-Yamaska County	**Hospice Ste-Ann** 1 rue Simard	C707b	1898	Chron.	29		Sr. F. Doucet	Dr. Lacharite	1
2	**St. Charles-sur-Richelieu—St.Hy.**	**Maison Pour Les Epilectiques**	C605	1942	Epil. *i*			Sr. Marie-Bernard Laberge		2
3	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.** St-Hyacinthe-Bogot County	**Hotel Dieu de St-Hyacinthe** 2 rue Claude	**C705**	1840	Chron. *a, m, p, q, s, v*	617		Sr. Ste-Therese	H. Gagnon, M.D.	3
4		**Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve** 68 rue St-Antoine	**C705**	1864	Ped. Incur. *a*	95	25	Sr. Ste-Genevieve	W. Morin, M.D.	4
5		**Sanatorium d'Youville** rue Ste-Claude	**C705**	1917	T.B. *a, c, m, p, s*	35		Sr. Fredette	H. Gagnon, M.D.	5
6	**St-Laurent—M.** Quebec-Montmorency County	**Creche d'Youville** Cote de Liesse	C707f	1754	Ped. *a, c, m, o, p, q, r, s*	775		Sr. M. Laporte	J. Lebuc, M.D.	6
7	**St. Philemon—Q.** Bellechasse County	**Tuberculosis Sanatorium**	C1307a	1903	T.B. *c, i*	75		Mo.-Saint-Jean-Eudes		7
8	**Sainte-Rose—M.** Laval County	**Institut St-Ephrem** 219 Blvd. Ste-Rose	**CMenIa**	1937	Epil. *m, p, q, s*	25		Bro. Leonard Mondat	A. Barbeau, M.D.	8
9	**St-Sauveur (Quebec)—Q.** Quebec West & South County	**Hotel Dieu du Sacre-Coeur de Jesus** Avenue du Sacre Coeur	C1110	1873	Chron. Epil. *m, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	216		Mo. St. Eugene	L. Larue, M.D.	9
10		**Orphelinat Saint-Sauveur** 182 rue Colomb	**C711a**	1907	Inst. *m, o, p, q, r, s*	296		Sr. St. Louis	J. Gosselin, M.D.	10
11	**St-Vincent-de-Paul—M.** Laval County	**House of Providence**	**C1303**	1858	Inst. *i*	190		Sr. Marie-Sergius		11
12	**Shelter Bay—St.L.** Saguenay County	**Hopital du Sacre Coeur**	C711d	1928	Gen. *m, o, p, q, r, s*	5			J. A. Barrette, M.D.	12
13	**Sherbrooke—Sher.** Sherbrooke-Vercheres County	**Hospice-du-Sacre-Coeur** 204 Belvedere Sud	**C705**	1875	Incur. *o, p, r, s, v*	614		**Sr. Saint-Tancrede**		13
14	**Sorel—St.Hy.** Richelieu County	**Hopital General**	**C705**	1862	Gen. *i*			Sr. Grenon		14
15	**Val David—M.L.** Terrebonne County	**Sisters' Sanatorium**	**C101a**	1922	Conv.	75		Sr. Marie Odilon de Jesus, S.S.A.		15
16	**Valleyfield—V.** Beauharnois-Laprairie County	**Hospice St-Vincent-de-Paul**	**C1383c**	1884	V.N.			Sr. Georges Marie, f.c.s.p.		16
17	**Varennes—M.** Richelieu-Vercheres County	**Hospice Lejemmarais** rue Youville	C707f	1859	Incur. *m, o, s*	188		Sr. M. Bonille		17
	SASKATCHEWAN									
18	**Broadview—R.** Qu'Apelle County	**St. Michael's Hospital** Front St.	**C1101**	1936	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	22	6	Sr. Peter Marie, R.N.	A. Campbell, M.D.	18
19	**Lestock—R.** Last Mountain County	**St. Joseph's Hospital**	**C703**	1937	Gen. *q, s, v*	15	6	Sr. M. William, R.N.		19
20	**Moose Jaw—R.** Moose Jaw County	**St. Anthony's Home** University Heights	C1305	1939	Chron. *v*	150		Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N.		20
21	**Regina—R.** Regina County	**Mercy Hospital** 2416 Victoria Ave.	C1101	1936	Mat. *q*	18	14	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	L. Roy, M.D.	21
22	**St. Hubert Mission—R.** Qu'Appelle County	**Joan of Arc Home**	**C301a**	1924	Incur. *m, v*	130		Sr. M. Alype	J. Hilts, M.D.	22
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
23	None									23
	YUKON									
24	None.									24
	NEWFOUNDLAND									
25	None									25

Symbols

- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *c* For Religious Only
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *l* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *m* Managed by Sisters
- *n* Infirmary Service
- *o* Dispensary Service
- *o¹* Special Clinics
- *p* Medical Record Department
- *q* Laboratory Service
- *r* X-Ray Service
- *s* Pharmacy Service
- *t* Physical Therapy Service
- *u* Occupational Therapy Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
- *z* Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — CANADA

1) Tobique Indian Hospital, Maliseet, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Provincial Government but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (C901).

2) Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers, Tracadie, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Dominion Government but managed by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1025).

3) St. Gerard's Health Center, Toronto, Ontario:
Sponsored by the Redemptorist Fathers of Toronto; nursing service in charge of Felician Sisters (C600a).

TABLE IVa. TABULAR SUMMARY—COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States and Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Colleges and Universities
UNITED STATES		
District of Columbia	64	2
Illinois	64	2
Indiana	64	2
Iowa	64	1
Kansas	64	1
Michigan	64	2
Minnesota	64	3
Missouri	64	1
Nebraska	64	1
New York	64	1
Ohio	64	2
Oregon	64	1
Pennsylvania	64	1
Texas	64	1
Washington	64	1
Wisconsin	64	1
Total		23
CANADA		
Ontario	64	1

TABLE IVb. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES OFFERING THE COMBINED ACADEMIC AND BASIC PROFESSIONAL CURRICULUM IN NURSING

Sixth Annual Publication — 1944

State City	Name of University or College and Administrative Unit	Year of Establishment	Number of Students*	Symbols	Controlling Order	Dean or Director
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
Washington	Catholic University[1] School of Nursing Education	1939	203	A[1], M	Hierarchy of the United States	Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N. A.M.
	Georgetown University[2] School of Nursing	1939	127	A, M	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Joanilla, R.N., B.S.
ILLINOIS						
Chicago	Loyola University[3] School of Nursing	1939	670	C	Society of Jesus	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women[4] Dept. of Nursing Education	1935	136	C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.
INDIANA						
Holy Cross	St. Mary's College[5] School of Nursing	1937	135	C	Sisters of the Holy Cross	Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., R.N., M.S.
Lafayette	St. Francis College[6]	1941	73		Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration	Sr. M. Alvera, R.N., B.S., M.A.
IOWA						
Dubuque	Loras College[7] Dept. of Nursing Education	1943	104	A, C	Archdiocese of Dubuque	Sr. M. Emerita, R.S.M.
KANSAS						
Leavenworth	St. Mary's College[8] Dept. of Nursing Education	1939	126	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	Sr. Rose Victor, S.C., R.N., M.S.
MICHIGAN						
Detroit	Mercy College[9] College of Nursing Education	1941	521		Sisters of Mercy of the Union	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.
Nazareth	Nazareth College[10] Dept. of Nursing Education		156	C	Sisters of St. Joseph	Sr. M. Leonard, S.S.J., R.N., A.M.
MINNESOTA						
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica[11] Dept. of Nursing Education	1934	147	C	Sisters of St. Benedict	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine[12] Department of Nursing and Nursing Education	1942	212	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	Gladys Sellew, R.N., Ph.D.
Winona	College of St. Teresa[13] Dept. of Nursing Education	1939	375	A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S., M.A.
MISSOURI						
St. Louis	St. Louis University[14] School of Nursing	1928	490	A, C	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. Educational Director
NEBRASKA						
Omaha	Creighton University[15] School of Nursing	1928	205	A,C	Society of Jesus	John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.
NEW YORK						
Albany	College of St. Rose[16] Dept. of Nursing Education	1932	56	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.
OHIO						
Dayton	University of Dayton[17] School of Nursing			C	Brothers of Mary	Francis Molz, S.M., Ph.D.
Mt. St. Joseph	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio[18]		275	C	Sisters of Charity	Sr. Maria Corona
OREGON						
Portland	University of Portland[19] College of Nursing	1934	224	W	Congregation of the Holy Cross	Sr. M. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
PENNSYLVANIA						
Pittsburgh	Duquesne University[20] School of Nursing	1939	200	M	Congregation of the Holy Ghost	Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.
TEXAS						
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College[21] Dept. of Nursing Education	1932	17	A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.A.
WASHINGTON						
Seattle	Seattle College[22] Dept. of Nursing Education	1936	88	W	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
WISCONSIN						
Milwaukee	Marquette University[23] College of Nursing	1936	236	C	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M.
CANADA						
Ottawa	University of Ottawa[24] School of Nursing	1933	55		Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Rodolphe Gendron, O.M.I.

MEANING OF SYMBOLS USED IN TABLE IVb

Symbols Refer to Educational Accrediting Agencies in the United States

A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A[1] Member of Association of American Universities
C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

DETAILS CONCERNING UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN TABLE IVb

Numbers of the Notes Correspond to the Small Numbers Following Names of Schools in Table

(1) Providence Hospital School of Nursing, 2nd and D Streets, S.E., conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a), cooperates in offering a four and one-half year integrated University curriculum for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Sister Rita, R.N., M.S., is the Director of this School.

(2) Georgetown University School of Nursing, 35th and N Streets, N.W., conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (505b) participates in this program.

(3) St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu School of Nursing, 6344 Harvard Avenue, directed by Sister Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M., and conducted by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (909), is the senior School of Nursing of Loyola University. In addition, the following hospital Schools of Nursing of Chicago and Suburbs form integral units of this University School of Nursing: Columbus School of Nursing, 2548 Lakeview Avenue, conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (1501a) — Sister M. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.A., is the Director of this School; Oak Park School of Nursing, 525 Wisconsin Avenue (Oak Park, Chicago), conducted by the Sisters of the Misericorde (1163) — Sister St. Timothy, s.m., R.N., Ph.B., is the Director of this School; St. Anne's School of Nursing, 4950 Thomas Street, conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a) — Sister M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S., is the Director of this School; St. Elizabeth's School of Nursing, 1431 N. Claremont Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters, under the direction of Sr. M. Margaritis, P.H.J.C., R.N.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, 355 Ridge Avenue (Evanston, Chicago), conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517a), under the direction of Sister M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.

(4) Mercy School of Nursing, 2517 Prairie Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M., cooperates in this program.

(5) Mt. Carmel School of Nursing, 73 Davis Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(6) St. Elizabeth's Hospital School of Nursing, 14th and Hartford Streets, conducted by the same Sisters, participates in this program.

(7) Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, James and Peabody Streets, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161f), participates in this program.

(8) St. John's School of Nursing, 7th and Kiowa, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sr. M. Sylvester, S.C., R.N., B.S.; Providence School of Nursing, 18th and Barnett Streets, Kansas City, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister Rita Louise, S.C., R.N.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, West 6th and Garfield Avenues, Topeka, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sr. Ann Dolores, S.C., R.N., participate in this program.

(9) St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, 2217 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; Mt. Carmel Mercy Unit, 6071 W. Outer Drive, Detroit, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, 326 N. Ingalls Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, directed by Sr. Marie Francis, R.S.M., R.N.; Leila Y. Post Montgomery Unit, North Ave. & Emmet St. Battle Creek, Michigan, directed by Sr. Mary Ellen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; and St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, 900 Woodward Ave., Pontiac, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Eileen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., all conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161f) participate in this program.

(10) St. Camillus School of Nursing, 1521 Gull St., Kalamazoo, Michigan, conducted by these same Sisters, and directed by Sr. M. Evelyn, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., participates in this program.

(11) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 429 E. 3rd Street, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A., participates in this program.

(12) St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 436 Main Street, conducted by the same Sisters, under the direction of Sister M. Jerome, C.S.J., R.N., B.A., B.S., and St. Mary's School of Nursing, 2500 South 6th Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota, conducted by the same Sisters, under the direction of Sister Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., and form integral parts of this Department.

(13) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 2nd Street, S.W., Rochester, Minnesota, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Antonia, R.N., B.S., M.A., participates in this program.

(14) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 6420 Clayton Road, conducted by the Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis (531), is completely integrated into this program. Firmin Desloge Hospital, 1325 South Grand Boulevard, is also an integrated unit participating in the University's program for the combined academic and advanced professional curriculum.

(15) The Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 10th and Castellar Streets, conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517b), under the direction of Sister M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M., Ph.B., and St. Catherine's School of Nursing, 811 Forest Avenue, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States (1161e), and directed by Sister M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., M.A., constitute integral units of this University School of Nursing.

(16) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 427 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, New York, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(17) The combined program is offered through the cooperation of a number of Schools of Nursing and Agencies with the University.

(18) Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing, Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati (1707), under the direction of Sister Beatrix, R.N., B.S., and Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing, 1425 W. Fairview Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, conducted by the same Sisters, participate in this program.

(19) St. Vincent's School of Nursing, 2475 N.W., Westover Road, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), and directed by Sister Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., forms an integral unit of this program.

(20) The combined program is offered through the cooperation of a number of Schools of Nursing and Agencies with the University.

(21) Santa Rosa Infirmary School of Nursing, 715 W. Travis Street, conducted by the same Sisters and under the direction of Sister Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., B.A., forms an integral unit of this program.

(22) Providence School of Nursing, 1715 E. Cherry Street, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), and directed by Sister Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., forms an integrated unit of this program.

(23) St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 3058 N. 51st Street, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (561a), is a completely integrated unit of this University College of Nursing.

(24) Ottawa General Hospital School of Nursing, 100 Cathcart Street, conducted by the Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (C701), and directed by Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, s.g.c., R.N., B.S., forms an integral unit of this program.

* Other students pursuing studies in various phases of Nursing Education are also enrolled in most of these Universities and Colleges.

TABLE V. TABULAR SUMMARY—CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States—U. S. Possessions—Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Listings	General Schools of Nursing	Central Schools of Nursing	Schools of Nursing for Women and Men	Schools of Nursing for Men Only	Schools Temporarily Closed or to be Closed	Collegiate Schools of Nursing*
UNITED STATES								
Alabama	67	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	67	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
Arkansas	67	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
California	67	11	11	...	1	...	...	...
Colorado	67	9	6	3	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	68	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Delaware	68	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	68	4	2	...	...	...	...	2
Florida	68	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	68	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	68	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Illinois	68	38	36	...	...	1	1	2
Indiana	70	15	13	...	...	...	...	2
Iowa	70	18	16	1	...	...	...	1
Kansas	71	21	20	...	1	...	...	1
Kentucky	71	6	5	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	72	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	72	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Maryland	72	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	72	11	11	...	1	...	...	...
Michigan	72	20	17	1	...	...	...	2
Minnesota	73	11	8	...	...	...	...	3
Mississippi	73	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	74	12	11	...	...	1	1	1
Montana	74	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	74	6	5	...	...	...	...	1
Nevada	74	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	74	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
New Jersey	75	12	12	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	75	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
New York	75	24	23	...	1	...	...	1
North Carolina	76	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	76	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	76	21	19	...	...	...	1	2
Oklahoma	77	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	77	6	5	...	...	...	...	1
Pennsylvania	77	26	25	...	2	...	...	1
Rhode Island	78	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
South Carolina	78	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	78	8	7	1	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	78	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	78	13	12	...	3	...	...	1
Utah	79	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	79	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	79	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	79	14	13	...	1	...	...	1
West Virginia	79	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	80	15	14	...	...	...	1	1
Wyoming	80	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		407	376	8	16	2	4	23
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS								
Alaska	80	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	80	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Philippine Islands	80	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	80	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total		5	5	...	...	...	...	...
CANADA								
Alberta	81	4	4	...	...	...	1	...
British Columbia	81	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	81	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
New Brunswick	81	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Nova Scotia	81	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Ontario	81	20	19	...	...	...	...	1
Prince Edward Island	82	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Quebec	82	29	29	...	...	1	1	...
Saskatchewan	83	6	6	...	1	...	...	...
Northwest Territory	83	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yukon	83	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		76	75	...	2	1	2	1
Newfoundland	83	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		76	75	...	2	1	2	1

*For Cross Reference Purposes Only.

TABLE Va. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Fifteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab. lished	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	ALABAMA											
1	Birmingham—Mob.	St. Vincent's 27th St. & Avenue I	1701b	1900	125	6	a, c^4, e, f, p^1	66	Sr. Mary Louise, R.N., B.S.			1
2	Gadsden—Mob.	Holy Name of Jesus Moragne Park	1601	1925	102	18	a, e, f, n^1	45	Sr. Marie Celine, M.S.B.T., R.N., B.S.			2
3	Mobile—Mob.	City 850 St. Anthony St.	1701b	1906	142	18	a, b, e, f	48	Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	Spring Hill College w^3 (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1931	3
4		Providence 1504 Springhill Ave.	1701b	1905	113	30	a, e, f	44	Sr. Carlos, R.N., B.S.	Spring Hill College w^3 (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1931	4
5	Montgomery—Mob.	St. Margaret's 812 Adams Ave.	1701b	1903	162	26	a, c^4, e	68	Sr. Laurence Miller, R.N., B.S.			5
	ARIZONA											
6	Phoenix—Tuc.	St. Joseph's 425 North 4th St.	1157	1910	200	50	a, b, e, f	100	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	Arizona State Teachers College w^4 (Flagstaff, Ariz.) Arizona State Teachers College w^4 (Tempe, Ariz.) University of Arizona w^4 (Tucson, Ariz.) Immaculate Heart College w^4 Los Angeles, Calif.	1938 1938 1938 1938	6
7	Tucson—Tuc.	St. Mary's St. Mary's Road	941a	1914	193	30	a, c^4, e, f, n^1, o^1	81	Sr. M. Beatrice, C.S.J., R.N., M.S.	University of Arizona Arizona State Teachers College (Tempe, Ariz.) Mt. St. Mary's College w^4 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	 1929	7
	ARKANSAS											
8	El Dorado—L.R.	Warner Brown 460 W. Oak	1161g	1921	69	10	a, e, f	24	Sr. M. Consilia, R.S.M., R.N.			8
9	Fort Smith—L.R.	St. Edward's Mercy 1411 Rogers Ave.	1161g	1906	135	35	a, e, n^1.	64	Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.			9
10	Hot Springs—L.R.	St. Joseph's Whittington & Pine Sts.	1161g	1905	144	8	a, e, f	26	Rachel Buffalo, R.N.			10
11	Jonesboro—L.R.	St. Bernard's 224 E. Matthews Ave.	221	1919	100	12	a, e, f, n^1	33	Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.			11
12	Little Rock—L.R.	St. Vincent's 1000 High St.	1201	1906	133		a, b, d^3, e, f	96	Sr. M. Louis, R.N.			12
	CALIFORNIA											
13	Los Angeles—L.A.	Queen of Angels College of Nursing 2301 Bellevue Ave.	559	1926	325	64	a, b, e, f, n^1, o^1	141	Margaret Lee, R.N., A.B.	Immaculate Heart College w^3	1932	13
14		St. Vincent's 2131 West Third St.	1701b	1899	265	55	a, b, c^7, c^{10}, e	113	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^3 Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1929	14
15	Oakland—S.Fr.	Providence College of Nursing 390 Central Ave.	1317a	1904	193	30	a^1, e, f	149	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			15
16	Orange—L.A.	St. Joseph's Stewart Drive	927	1930	115	26	a, e, f, n^1	20	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College (Los Angeles, Calif.)		16
17	Sacramento—Sac.	Mercy 4001 Jay St.	1149	1897	177	35	a, e, f, n^1	54	Sr. Mary Veronica, R.N., B.A.	Sacramento Junior College w^3	1943	17
18	San Diego—S.D.	Mercy College of Nursing Cor. 5th & Lewis Sts.	1157	1904	325	100	a, e	113	Sr. M. Baptist Kennedy, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^3 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1933	18
19	San Francisco—S.Fr.	Mary's Help College of Nursing 145 Guerrero St.	1701b	1912	125	20	a, b, c^{11}, e, f	85	Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S.			19
20		St. Joseph's College of Nursing Buena Vista & Park Hill Aves.	559	1921	200	44	a, b, e, f, o^1	124	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	San Francisco College for Women w^3 San Francisco State College w^3	1940 1934	20
21		St. Mary's College of Nursing 2255 Hayes St.	1157	1900	335	50	a, b, c^{11}, e	154	Sr. M. Placida, R.N., B.S.			21
22	San Jose—S.Fr.	O'Connor Race & San Carlos Sts.	1701b	1898	120	30	a, e, f	61	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.			22
23	Santa Barbara—L.A.	St. Francis g^1 601 E. Micheltorena St.	559									23
	COLORADO											
24	Colorado Springs—Den.	Seton School of Nursing** 2200 N. Tejon St.	1707	1935			e, f	97	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.	Loretto Heights College w^4 (Loretto, Colo.) Catholic University of America w^3 (Washington, D. C.) College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^3 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1935 1939 1932	24

d^3 University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

**Entirely independent.

(For explanation of symbols see pages 68 and 69.)

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		*Glockner Unit* 2200 N. Tejon St.		1903	178 *a, e*	22					1
2		*Mt. San Rafael Unit* (Trinidad, Colo.)		1890	75 *a, e*	10					2
3		*St. Mary's Unit* (Pueblo, Colo.)		1898	184 *a, c⁴, e*	28					3
4	Denver—Den.	Mercy 1630 Fillmore St.	1161e	1902	215 *a, b, e, f, n¹*	30	108*	Sr. Mary Jerome, R.S.M., R.N. B.S.	University of Colorado w^3 (Boulder, Colorado)	1934	4
5		*Mercy Unit* (Durango, Colo.)		1915	55 *a, e*	9		Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			5
6		St. Anthony's 16th & Perry Sts.	517b	1919	190 *a, b, e, f*	40	64	Sr. Mary Louis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	University of Colorado w^3 (Boulder, Colorado)	1930	6
7		St. Joseph's 1895 Franklin St.	1001	1900	246 *a, b, e, f*	54	133	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B.			7
		St. Mary's Unit (Grand Junction, Colo.)		1909	65 *a, e*	15		Sr. Rose Paul, R.N., B.S.			
8	Durango—Phl.	*Mercy Unit* 1905 East 3rd Ave.	1161e	(Division of Mercy, Denver, Colo.)							8
9	Grand Junction—Phl.	*St. Mary's Unit* 1129 Colorado Ave.	1001	(Division of St. Joseph's, Denver, Colo.)							9
10	Pueblo—Phl.	*St. Mary's Unit* Quincy & Pitkin Sts.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							10
11	Trinidad—Phl.	*Mt. San Rafael Unit* East Main St.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							11
	CONNECTICUT										
12	Bridgeport—Hart.	St. Vincent's 2820 Main St.	1701a	1908	268 *a, b, e, f*	57	128	Sr. Lucina, R.N., B.S.			12
13	Hartford—Hart.	St. Francis 340 Collins St.	919a	1897	517 *a, b, c⁷, e, f, n¹*	82	325	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	St. Joseph's College (West Hartford, Conn.) Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1942 1939	13
14	New Haven—Hart.	St. Raphael's 1442 Chapel St.	1703	1909	330 *a, b, e, f*	60	118	Sr. M. Florita, R.N., B.S.			14
15	Waterbury—Hart.	St. Mary's 56 Franklin St.	919a	1909	327 *a, b, e, f*	64	145	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., M.A.	Catholic University of America w^3 (Washington, D.C.)	1942	15
	DELAWARE										
16	Wilmington—Wil.	St. Francis 8th & Clayton Sts.	505b	1924	105 *a, b, e, n¹*	30	46	Sr. M. Odilia, R.N.	Villanova College w^3 (Villanova, Penna.)	1934	16
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
17	Washington—Wash.	Catholic University *Providence Unit* 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	1701a	1895				See Table IVb			17
18		Georgetown University *Hospital Unit* 35th & N Sts., N.W.	505b	1903				See Table IVb			18
	FLORIDA										
19	Jacksonville—St.A.	St. Vincent's Barrs St.	1701a	1919	230 *a, b, c¹², e, f*	65	99	Sr. M. Louise, R.N., M.S.			19
20	Pensacola—Mob.	Pensacola 1010 N. 12th Ave.	1701a	1915	168 *a, b, e, f*	30	78	Sr. Theodora, R.N., B.S., M.A.			20
	GEORGIA										
21	Atlanta—Sav.	St. Joseph's 272 Courtland St., N.E.	1161a	1900	134 *a, b, c⁹, c¹¹, d¹⁰, e, f*	24	82	Sr. M. Incarnata, R.S.M., R.N.	Mount St. Agnes Junior College w^3 (Baltimore, Md.)	1943	21
22	Savannah—Sav.	St. Joseph's 322 East Taylor St.	1161a	1902	120 *a, e, f*	24	55	Sr. Mary Graziana, R.S.M., R.N.	Mount St. Agnes Junior College w^3 (Baltimore, Md.)	1943	22
	IDAHO										
23	Boise—B.	St. Alphonsus 5th & State Sts.	705c	1906	150 *a, e, f*	30	71	Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	Boise Junior College w^3	1935	23
24	Lewiston—B.	St. Joseph's 5th Ave. & 6th St.	941a	1918	135 *a, e, f, n¹*	18	57	Sr. M. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Idaho Teachers College w^3	1943	24
25	Nampa—B.	Mercy 1615 S. 8th Ave.	1161e	1920	95 *a, e, f, n¹*	16	45	Sr. Mary Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.			25
26	Pocatello—B.	St. Anthony's Mercy 650 North 7th St.	1161e	1918	100 *a, e, f*	20	46	Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			26
	ILLINOIS										
27	Alton—Spfd.	St. Joseph's Fifth & Central Sts.	1701b	1901	141 *a¹, c⁴, e, f*	30	67	Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.			27
28	Aurora—Rock.	St. Charles New York & 4th Sts.	559	1922	125 *a, e, f*	28	48	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^4 (Chicago, Ill.)	1941	28

d^{10} Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

* Includes 12 in Durango School.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c⁷ Cardiology *c⁸* Communicable Diseases *c⁴* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f School not Previously Listed
h Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		St. Joseph's Mercy 421 N. Lake St.	1161b	1922	100 *a, e, f*	30	54	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.			1
2	Bloomington—Peo.	St. Joseph's 614 S. Morris Ave.	511	1920	180 *a¹, e, f*	20	114	Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^4 (Peoria, Ill.)	1937	2
3	Cairo—Bel.	St. Mary's 2025 Walnut St.	705b	1910	100 *a, e, f*	12	31	Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.			3
4	Chicago—Chic.	Alexian Brothers' 1200 Belden Ave.	Men1a	1898	272 *a, b, e, o*		40	Bro. John Blackledge, C.F.A., R.N.	De Paul University w^3	1939	4
5		Loyola University 6525 Sheridan Rd.						See Table IVb			5
6		*St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Unit* 6344 Harvard Ave.	909	1906				See Table IVb			6
7		*Columbus Unit* 2548 Lakeview Ave.	1501a	1907				See Table IVb			7
8		*Oak Park Unit* Oak Park (Chicago), Ill.	1163	1906				See Table IVb			8
9		*St. Anne's Unit* 4950 Thomas St.	701a	1913				See Table IVb			9
10		*St. Elizabeth's Unit* 1431 N. Claremont Ave.	701a	1914				See Table IVb			10
11		*St. Francis Unit* Evanston (Chicago), Ill.	517a	1918				See Table IVb			11
12		Mother Cabrini Memorial 1200 Cabrini Drive	1501a	1924	120 *a, b, e, f*	24	42	Elizabeth Paul, R.N.			12
14		St. Anthony de Padua 2875 West 19th St.	559	1920	213 *a, b, e, f*	39	82	Sr. M. Theresa, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1935	14
15		St. Joseph's 2100 Burling St.	1701b	1899	260 *a, b, c⁵, c⁶, c¹¹, d⁵, d⁶, e, f, n¹*	40	131	Sr. Bernadette O'Brien, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^2	1928	15
16		St. Mary of Nazareth 1120 N. Leavitt St.	713a	1902	264 *a, b, e, f, n¹*	60	116	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S.	De Paul University w^2	1931	16
17		St. Francis Xavier College 4928 Cottage Grove Ave.		1899				See Table IVb			17
18		*Mercy Unit* 2517 Prairie Ave.	1161b					See Table IVb			18
19	Danville—Peo.	St. Elizabeth's 609 Green St.	559	1920	185 *a, e, f*	35	84	Sr. M. Florita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			19
20	East St. Louis—Bel.	St. Mary's 129 North 8th St.	701a	1921	260 *a, b, e, f, n¹*	36	84	Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			20
21	Elgin—Rock.	St. Joseph's Prospect & Jefferson	559	1919	104 *a, e, f*	15	78	Miss Ella Rothweiler, R.N., M.A.	De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	21
22	Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.	*St. Francis* 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	(Division of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.)							22
23	Evergreen Park—Chic. (Chicago)	Little Company of Mary 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930	190 *a, b, c⁶, e, f, n¹*	65	86	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	23
24	Freeport—Rock.	St. Francis 1209 South Walnut St.	559	1923	120 *a, e, f*	20	49	Miss Martha Hardin, R.N.			24
25	Granite City—Spfd.	St. Elizabeth's 2100 Madison Ave.	1319b	1922	100 *a, e, f, n¹*	16	29	Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.			25
26	Jacksonville—Spfd.	Our Saviour's 446 E. State St.	705b	1919	100 *a, e, f*	12	32	Sr. M. Aglae, R.N., B.S.	St. Louis University w^3 (St. Louis, Mo.)		26
27	Joliet—Chic.	St. Joseph's 372 North Broadway St.	559	1920	293 *a, b, e, f, n¹*	44	104	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Francis College w^4; De Paul University w^4 (Chicago, Ill.)	1938; 1931	27
28	Kankakee—Chic.	St. Mary's 192 S. 5th St.	1113a	1895	150 *a, e, f, n¹*	35	63	Sr. Mary of the Angels, S.S.C.M., R.N., B.S.			28
29	Kewanee—Peo.	St. Francis Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1906	100 *a, e, f*	18	18	Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.			29
30	La Salle—Peo.	St. Mary's 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1919	90 *a, e, f*	15	41	Alberta M. Eshbach, R.N.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	1942	30
31	Macomb—Peo.	St. Francis Jackson Street	539	1913	88 *a¹, e*	12	27	Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			31
32	Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.	*Oak Park* 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	(Division of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.)							32
33	Pana—Spfd.	Huber Memorial 9 S. Locust St.	1163	1914	37 *a¹, e, f*	6	19	Sr. Marie de Liesse, S.M., R.N.			33
34	Peoria—Peo.	St. Francis 616 North Glen Oak Ave.	511	1915	500 *a, b, c⁵, c⁶, c⁷, c¹¹, e, f, n¹*	93	226	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^2	1930	34

d^5 Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois. d^6 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Quincy—Spfd.	St. Mary's 1400 Broadway	527a	1929	180 *a, b, e, f, n¹*	25	70	Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S.	Quincy College *w²*	1930	1
2	Rockford—Rock.	St. Anthony's 1401 East State St.	511	1915	300 *a, e, f*	75	149	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute *w⁴* (Peoria, Ill.)	1938	2
3	Rock Island—Peo.	St. Anthony's 767—30th St.	553	1899	150 *a, c⁴, e, f*	30	52	Sr. Mary Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	St. Ambrose College *w²* (Davenport, Iowa)	1932	3
4	Springfield—Spfd.	St. John's (Hospital) Ninth & Mason Sts.	519a	1886	700 *e, f, n¹*	79	218	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University *w²* (Chicago, Ill.)	1927	4
5	Spring Valley—Peo.	St. Margaret's *z¹* 600 E. 1st St.	1307a								5
6	Urbana—Peo.	Mercy 1412 West Park St.	1113a	1928	108 *a, e, f*	19	32	Gertrude M. Stier, R.N., A.B., M.A.			6
7	Waukegan—Chic.	St. Therese's West Washington St.	709a	1929	180 *a, e, f, n¹*	39	73	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w²* (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	7
	INDIANA										
8	Anderson—Ft.W.	St. John's 2000 Jackson St.	705b	1909	300 *a, e, f*	30	55	Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.A.			8
9	East Chicago—Ft.W.	St. Catherine's 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	264 *a, b, e, f*	60	70	Marie E. Hickey, R.N.			9
10	Evansville—Ind.	St. Mary's 713 First Ave.	1701b	1894	125 *a, c⁴, e, f*	20	68	Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.			10
11	Fort Wayne—Ft.W.	St. Joseph's 735 West Berry St.	701a	1918	290 *a, b, e, f, n¹*	60	163	Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N. B.S., L.T.			11
12	Gary—Ft.W.	St. Mary's Mercy 540 Tyler St.	701a	1912	224 *a, b, e, f*	68	103	Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			12
13	Hammond—Ft.W.	St. Margaret's 30 Clinton St.	517a	1919	236 *a, b, c¹⁰, e, f*	50	87	Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			13
14	Indianapolis—Ind.	St. Vincent's Fall Creek Blvd.	1701b	1896	300 *a, b, e, n¹*	60	187	Sr. Delphine, R.N., B.S.			14
15	Kokomo—Ft.W.	Good Samaritan 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935	1917	100 *a¹, e, f*	25	48	Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.			15
16	Lafayette—Ft.W.	St. Francis College *St. Elizabeth's Unit* 14th & Hartford Sts.	517a	1900				See Table IVb			16
17	Mishawaka—Ft.W.	St. Joseph's 215 West Fourth St.	701a	1919	100 *a, e, f*	20	68	Sr. M. Assumpta, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			17
18	South Bend—Ft.W. (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College *Mt. Carmel* (Columbus, Ohio)	705a	1906				See Table IVb			18
19											19
20		St. Joseph's 401 N. Notre Dame Ave.	705b	1907	176 *a, b, e, f*	42	104	Sr. M. Cecilian, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			20
21	Terre Haute—Ind.	St. Anthony's 1021 South 5th St.	517a	1919	176 *a², b, e, f*	26	95	Sr. Mary Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	Indiana State Teachers College *w²*; St. Mary-of-the-Woods College *w²* (St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.)	1943; 1943	21
	IOWA										
22	Burlington—Dav.	Mercy 610 North 4th St.	539	1904	100 *a, e, f*	25	47	Sr. M. Thomas, R.N.	Burlington Junior College *w²*	1940	22
23	Carroll—S.C.	St. Anthony's South Clark St.	565	1905	114 *a, e, n¹*	34	75	Sr. M. Eileen, R.N.			23
24	Cedar Rapids—Dub.	*Mercy Unit* 835 — 6th Ave., S.E.	1129	(Division of Loras College, Dubuque, Iowa)							24
25	Clinton—Dav.	St. Joseph's Mercy 1410 North 4th St.	1161f	1900	85 *a¹, e, f*	15	57	Sr. M. Roberta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			25
26	Council Bluffs—D.M.	Mercy 420 East Washington Ave.	1161e	1896	150 *a, b, d¹³, e, f, n¹*	20	87	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University *w²* (Omaha, Nebr.)	1934	26
27	Davenport—Dav.	Mercy Marquette & Lombard Sts.	1161b	1895	180 *a, b, e, n¹*	40	99	Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	St. Ambrose College and Marycrest College *w²*	1932	27
28	Des Moines—D.M.	Mercy 4th Ave. & Ascension St.	1161e	1893	163 *a, b, e, f*	30	119	Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			28
29	Dubuque—Dub.	Loras College *Mercy Unit* James & Peabody Sts.	1161f	1900				See Table IVb			29
		Mercy Unit (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)	1129	1900							
30	Fort Dodge—S.C.	St. Joseph's Mercy 720 South 17th St.	1161f	(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa)							30
31	Iowa City—Dav.	Mercy Market & Bloomington	1161b	1914	116 *a, e, f*	24	61	Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N., M.T., B.A.	State University of Iowa *w²*; St. Ambrose College *w²* (Davenport, Iowa)		31
32	Keokuk—Dav.	St. Joseph's Fourteenth & Exchange Sts.	511	1901	110 *a¹, e, f*	15	39	Sr. M. Clementia, O.S.F., R.N.			32
33	Marshalltown—Dub.	St. Thomas Mercy State & 13th Sts.	1161b	1903	75 *e, f*	15	38	Sr. Mary Brigid, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Marshalltown Junior College *w²*		33

d¹³ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- *c¹* Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
- *c⁴* Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
- *c⁷* Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
- *c¹⁰* Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹³* Tuberculosis
- *c¹⁵* Urology
- *c¹⁶* Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
- *c¹⁹* Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- *c²⁰* Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *f* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Mason City—Dub.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* Beaumont Drive	1161f	(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa)							1
2	**Ottumwa—Dav.**	St. Joseph's 1600 North Ash St.	1107	1914	100 *a*[1], *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	15	48	Sr. M. Teresita, R.N., B.S.	Ottumwa Heights College *w*[3]	1937	2
3	**Sioux City—S.C.**	St. Joseph's Mercy College of Nursing 2217 Court St.	1161f	1902	200 *a*, *b*, *e*, *n*[1]	20	322	Sr. M. Aloysia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Trinity College *w*[3] Catholic University of America *w*[3] (Washington, D. C.)	1934 1938	3
4		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Fort Dodge, Iowa)		1908	128 *a*[1], *e*	18		Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.S.M., R.N.			4
5		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Mason City, Iowa)		1915	175 *a*[1], *e*	27		Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.S.M., R.N.			5
6		St. Vincent's College of Nursing 624 Jones St.	213	1910	136 *a*[1], *e*, *f*	14	75	Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	Briar Cliff College *w*[3]	1938	6
	KANSAS										
7	**Concordia—Con.**	St. Joseph's 323 E. 5th St.	921	1919	75 *a*, *e*, *n*[1], *o*[1]	10	45	Sr. M. Victorina, R.N.	Marymount College *w*[3] (Salina, Kans.)	1936	7
8	**Dodge City—Wich.**	St. Anthony's 1800 Central Ave.	939	1922	67 *a*, *e*, *f*	20	34	Sr. M. Stella, R.N., B.S.			8
9	**Fort Scott—Wich.**	Mercy 816 Burke St.	1161g	1915	110 *a*, *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	10	32	Sr. M. Xavier Landers, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.			9
10	**Garden City—Wich.**	St. Catherine's 608 North Fifth St.	403	1928	65 *a*, *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	16	18	Sr. M. Germaine, O.P., R.N., B.S.	Marymount College *w*[3] (Salina, Kans.)	1932	10
11	**Great Bend—Wich.**	St. Rose's 3304 Broadway	403	1917	120 *a*, *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	22	39	Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N., B.S.	Marymount College *w*[3] (Salina, Kans.)	1934	11
12	**Halstead—Wich.**	Halstead 328 Poplar	939	1905	180 *a*, *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	8	94	Sr. M. Valeria, R.N.			12
13	**Hutchinson—Wich.**	St. Elizabeth's Mercy 500 West 20th	1161g	1920	50 *a*, *e*, *f*	17	34	Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			13
14	**Independence—Wich.**	Mercy 816 W. Myrtle	1161g	1927	65 *a*, *e*, *f*	18	26	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Independence Junior College *w*[3]	1943	14
15	**Kansas City—Leav.**	*Providence* 18th & Barnett Sts.	1001	(Division of St. Mary's College, Leavenworth, Kans.)							15
16		St. Margaret's 8th & Vermont Sts.	527a	1929	203 *a*, *b*, *d*[7], *e*, *f*	25	77	Sr. Hildegardis, R.N.			16
17	**Leavenworth—Leav.**	St. Mary's College	1001					See Table IVb			17
18		*St. John's Unit* 7th & Kiowa		1903				See Table IVb			18
19		*Providence Unit* (Kansas City, Kans.)		1920				See Table IVb			19
20		*St. Francis Unit* (Topeka, Kans.)		1909				See Table IVb			20
21	**Manhattan—Con.**	St. Mary's 11th & Osage	921	1936	50 *a*[1], *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	15	32	Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	Marymount College *w*[3] (Salina, Kans.)	1937	21
22	**Parsons—Wich.**	Mercy E. Chess St.	939	1919	75 *a*, *e*	22	19	Sr. M. Silveria, R.N.	Parsons Junior College *w*[3]	1942	22
23	**Pittsburg—Wich.**	Mt. Carmel 30th & Michigan Ave.	939	1904	65 *a*, *e*, *f*	10	35	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., B.A.	Kansas State Teachers' College *w*[3]	1938	23
24	**Sabetha—Leav.**	St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial S. 13th St.	921	1904	100 *a*, *e*	12	25	Sr. Mary Dolorine, R.N.	Marymount College *w*[3] (Salina, Kans.)		24
25	**Salina—Con.**	St. John's Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1921	85 *a*, *e*, *n*[1]	18	25	Sr. Teresa Vincent, R.N., A.B.	Marymount College *w*[3]	1927	25
26	**Topeka—Leav.**	*St. Francis* 1700 W. 6th St.	1001	(Division of St. Mary's College, Leavenworth, Kans.)							26
27	**Wichita—Wich.**	St. Francis 928 N. Emporia St.	529a	1917	350 *a*, *b*, *c*[7], *c*[11], *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	72	153	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	University of Wichita *w*[4] Marymount College *w*[3] (Salina, Kans.)	1935 1936	27
28		Wichita 1102 W. Douglas	939	1896	125 *a*, *b*, *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	25	75	Sr. M. Austin, R.N., B.A.	Sacred Heart Junior College *w*[3]	1943	28
29	**Winfield—Wich.**	St. Mary's 1515 E. Ninth St.	939	1913	55 *a*, *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	9	28	Sr. M. Victoria, R.N., B.A., M.A.	St. John's Junior College *w*[3]	1944	29
	KENTUCKY										
30	**Covington—Cov.**	St. Elizabeth's 21st & Eastern Aves.	527a	1929	270 *a*, *b*, *e*, *f*	53	79	Olive Powers, R.N., B.S.	Villa Madonna College *w*[3]	1943	30
31	**Lexington—Cov.**	Nazareth (St. Joseph's Hospital) 544 West Second St.	1201	1918	226 *a*, *b*, *c*[12], *e*, *f*, *n*[1]	22	123	Sr. Robert Ann, R.N.*	University of Kentucky *w*[4] Nazareth College *w*[3] (Louisville, Ky.)	1937 1937	31

[d7] University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

n[1] Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o[1] Accepts Some Men Students
p[1] Accepts Some Negro Students
p[2] School for Negro Students Only
w[1] Institutional Integration
w[2] Institutional Affiliation
w[3] Course Affiliation *w*[4] Accreditation
s School of Nursing Discontinued
s[1] School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Louisville—L.	Nazareth	1201						Nazareth College w^2	1935	1
2		*St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit* 735 Eastern Parkway		1919	361	40	126	Sr. Clare, R.N., B.S.			2
					a, b, c^{11}, e, f, n^1						
3		*SS. Mary and Elizabeth Unit* 1367 S. 12th St.		1915	145	40	70	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S.			3
					a, b, e, f, n^1						
4		St. Anthony's Barrett Ave. & St. Anthony Place	517a	1923	141	40	56	Sr. M. Huberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Nazareth College w^2	1935	4
					a, b, e, f						
	LOUISIANA										
5	Baton Rouge—N.O.	Our Lady of the Lake	549	1923	160	44	88	Sr. Agnes Marie, R.N., B.S.			5
					a, e, f						
6	Monroe—Alex.	St. Francis Sanitarium Jackson St.	549	1913	125	20	73	Mary Elizabeth Gillen, R.N., B.S.			6
					a, e, f, n^1						
7	New Orleans—N.O.	Hotel Dieu Sisters' 2004 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1899	265	35	178	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.			7
					a, b, e, f						
8		Mercy Soniat Memorial 1321 Annunciation St.	1161g	1925	110	32	54	Sr. M. Agnes Fortier, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.			8
					a, b, e, f, n^1						
9	Shreveport—Alex.	T. E. Schumpert Memorial 941 Margaret Place	801	1907	100	17	55	Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.			9
					a, b, e, f, n^1						
	MAINE										
10	Houlton—Port.	Madigan Memorial 97 Military St.	1155	1915	38	6	30	Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	Ricker Junior College w^3	1938	10
					e						
11	Lewiston—Port.	St. Mary's General 318 Sabattus	605	1908	150	25	55	Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S.			11
					a, b, e, f						
12	Portland—Port.	Mercy† 218 State St.	1155	1920	164		108	Sr. M. Marcia J., R.N.	St. Joseph's College w^3	1939	12
					a, e, f						
13	Waterville—Port.	Sisters' Highwood St.	1701a	1913	120	20	71	Sr. M. Edmund, R.N.			13
					a, e, f						
	MARYLAND										
14	Baltimore—Bal.	Bon Secours 2025 West Fayette St.	223a	1921	158	32	9	Sr. Germanus, R.N., B.S.			14
					a, b, c^{11}, e, n						
15		Mercy Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	1161a	1899	292	50	195	Sr. Mary Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	University of Maryland w^4	1925	15
					a, b, c^3, c^6, c^{11}, d^9, e, f, n^1						
16		St. Agnes Wilkins & Catons Aves.	1701a	1898	230	40	105	Sr. M. Christine, R.N.			16
					a, b, c^6, c^{11}, e, f, n^1						
17		St. Joseph's Oliver & Eden Sts.	505b	1901	248	33	70	Frances Mary Branley, R.N.			17
					a, b, c^3, c^6, c^{11}, e, f						
18	Cumberland—Bal.	Allegany 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1906	125	35	78	Sr. Fidelis, R.N.			18
					a^1, e, f						
	MASSACHUSETTS										
19	Boston—Bo.	Carney School of Nursing for Men and Women Old Harbor St.	1701a	1892	234	34	144	Sr. Margaret, R.N., A.B.			19
					a, b, c^6, d^9, e, f, n^1, o^1						
20	Brighton—Bo.	St. Elizabeth's 736 Cambridge St.	503	1895	256	62	168	Mary Ellen Burke, R.N., B.S.			20
					a, b, e, f, n^1						
21	Dorchester—Bo.	St. Margaret's 90 Cushing Avenue	1701a	1912	110	47					21
					a^1, e, f, k						
22	Fall River—F.R.	St. Anne's 815 Middle St.	423a	1927	100	26	43	Sr. Madeleine Clemence, R.N., Ph.B.			22
					a^1, e, f, n^1						
23	Holyoke—Spr.	Providence 679 Dwight St.	1315	1902	168	32	74	Sr. Mary Hildegarde, S.P., R.N.			23
					a, b, e						
24	Lowell—Bo.	St. John's Stackpole Street	1701a	1893	200	25	165	Sr. Cecelia Dunleavy, R.N., B.S.			24
					a, b, e, f, n^1						
25		St. Joseph's 830 Merrimack St.	607	1904	145	30	65	Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.			25
					a, b, e, f, n^1						
26	Montague City—Spr.	Farren Memorial Main St.	1315	1901	74	12	25	Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.			26
					a, n^1						
27	Pittsfield—Spr.	St. Luke's 399 East St.	1315	1926	156	44	80	Sr. Mary Vincenti, S.P., R.N.			27
					a, b, e, n^1						
28	Springfield—Spr.	Mercy 233 Carew St.	1315	1900	315	50	102	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.			28
					a, b, e, n^1						
29	Worcester—Spr.	St. Vincent's 73 Vernon St.	1315	1900	215	35	150	Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.			29
					a, b, e						
	MICHIGAN										
30	Ann Arbor—Det.	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy College, Detroit, Mich.)							30
31	Battle Creek—Lan.	*Leila Y. Post Montgomery* North Ave. & Emmet St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy College, Detroit, Mich.)							31
32	Bay City—Sag.	*Mercy* 15th & Howard Sts.	1161f	(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							32
33	Detroit—Det.	Mercy College 8200 W. Outer Drive	1161f	See Table IVb							33

d^9 University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
†Formerly Queen's Hospital School of Nursing

d^9 Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^2 Cardiology c^3 Communicable Diseases c^4 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		*Mt. Carmel Mercy Unit* 6071 W. Outer Dr.						See Table IVb			1
2		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* 2217 East Grand Blvd.		1923				See Table IVb			2
3		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Ann Arbor, Mich.)		1912				See Table IVb			3
4		*Leila Y. Post Montgomery Unit* (Battle Creek, Mich.)		1927				See Table IVb			4
5		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Pontiac, Mich.)		1927				See Table IVb			5
6		**Providence** 2500 West Grand Blvd.	1701a	1910	332	100	152	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			6
					a, b, c⁹, c⁶, c⁷, c¹¹, e, n¹						
7		**St. Mary's** 1424 St. Antoine St.	1701a	1894	325	50	109	Sr. Irene, R.N.			7
					a, b, c⁶, c⁶, c¹⁰, c¹¹, e, f, n¹						
8	**Grand Rapids—G.R.**	**Mercy Central School of Nursing** 220 Cherry St., S.E.	1161f	1935	259	62	255	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Aquinas College w⁶ Grand Rapids Junior College w⁶ Catholic University of America w² (Washington, D. C.)	1935 1935 1939	8
					a, b, c¹¹, e, f, n¹						
9		*Mercy Unit* (Bay City, Mich.)		1902	122	30	42	Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N.			9
					a, b, e						
10		*Mercy Unit* (Muskegon, Mich.)		1904	119	33	70	Sr. M. Richard, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.			10
					a, c⁴, e						
11	**Hamtramck—Det.** (Detroit)	**St. Francis** 9850 Falcon	525	1940	100	42	34	Sr. Mary Theophane, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	University of Detroit w⁶	1942	11
					a, e, f, n¹						
12	**Hancock—Mar.**	**St. Joseph's** Water St.	941b	1920	100	15	37	Sr. M. Laurentia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	Michigan College of Mining & Technology w⁶ (Houghton, Mich.)	1944	12
					a, e, f						
13	**Jackson—Lan.**	**Mercy** 526 Lansing Ave.	1161f	1915	125	25	85	Sr. Mary Theresa, R.S.M., R.N.	University of Michigan w⁶ (Ann Arbor, Mich.) Mercy College w⁶ (Detroit, Mich.) Wayne University w⁴ (Detroit, Mich.)	1943 1943 1943	13
					a, b, e						
14	**Kalamazoo—Lan.**	*St. Camillus* (Borgess Hospital) 1521 Gull St.	923	(Division of Nazareth College, Nazareth, Mich.)							14
15	**Lansing—Lan.**	**St. Lawrence** 1201 Oakland Ave.	1161f	1920	210	60	107	Sr. Mary Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.			15
					a, b, e, f, n¹						
16	**Mt. Clemens—Det.**	**St. Joseph's** 20 Parkview	1707	1900	124	32	119	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., M.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w⁶ (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1930	16
					a, e, f, n¹						
17	**Muskegon—G.R.**	*Mercy* 1521 Jefferson St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							17
18	**Nazareth—Lan.**	**Nazareth College** *St. Camillus* (Borgess Hospital) (Kalamazoo, Mich.)	923	1895				See Table IVb			18
19	**Pontiac—Det.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 900 Woodward Ave.	1161f	(Division of Mercy College, Detroit, Mich.)							19
20	**Saginaw—Sag.**	**St. Mary's** 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1890	168	36	94	Sr. Agatha, R.N., B.S.			20
					a, b, e, f						
	MINNESOTA										
21	**Breckenridge—St.Cl.**	**St. Francis** 5th St. & South Oregon Ave.	555	1908	64	12	42	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			21
					a, e, f, n¹						
22	**Duluth—Dul.**	**College of St. Scholastica** *St. Mary's* 431 E. 3rd St.	205	1908				See Table IVb			22
23	**Hibbing—Dul.**	**Hibbing General**	205		132	20	49	Sr. M. Bernarda Di Giovanni, R.N., B.S.			23
					a, e, f, j, n¹						
24	**Little Falls—St.Cl.**	**St. Gabriel's** 2nd St. & 8th Ave.	555	1916	90	18		Sr. Mary Caroline, O.S.F., R.N.			24
					a, j						
25	**Minneapolis—St.P.**	*St. Mary's Unit* 2500 S. Sixth St.	941c	(Division of College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minn.)							25
26	**Rochester—Win.**	*St. Mary's* 2nd St., S.W.	523	(Division of College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn.)							26
27	**St. Cloud—St.Cl.**	**St. Cloud** 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1908	229	35	94	Sr. Giovanni Bienick, O.S.B., R.N.			27
					a, e, f, n¹						
28	**St. Paul—St.P.**	**College of St. Catherine**	941c								28
29		*St. Joseph's Unit* 436 Main Avenue		1894				See Table IVb			29
30		*St. Mary's Unit* Minneapolis, Minnesota		1901				See Table IVb			30
	Winona—Win.	**College of St. Teresa**	523								
31		*St. Mary's* (Rochester, Minn.)		1906				See Table IVb			31
	MISSISSIPPI										
32	**Biloxi—Nat.**	**New Biloxi** 401 E. Beach Street	505b		47	19					32
					c¹, e, j, k						

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
s School of Nursing Discontinued
s^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Vicksburg—Nat.	Street Memorial (Mercy Hospital)	1161g		81 *a, e, j*	29	51	Beatrice Giroux, R.N., B.S.	Mississippi State College	1943	1
2	**MISSOURI**										2
	Boonville—K.C.	St. Joseph's East Morgan St.	209	1920	75 *a, e, f, n¹*	14	18	Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., R.R.L.	St. Louis University w³ (St. Louis, Missouri)	1941	
3	Joplin—K.C.	St. John's 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1903	100 *a¹, e, f*	20	40	Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Joplin Junior College w³ / Kansas State Teachers College w³ (Pittsburg, Kans.)	1941 / 1941	3
4	Kansas City—K.C.	St. Joseph's Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	941b	1900	256 *a, b, c³, c⁷, c¹⁰, e, f,*	45	118	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	College of St. Teresa w³ / St. Louis University w⁴ (St. Louis, Mo.)	1930 / 1929	4
5		St. Mary's 2840 Baltimore Ave.	531	1916	150 *a, b, c³, c¹¹, e, f*	32	72	Sr. Eugene Marie, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	St. Louis University w³ (St. Louis, Mo.)		5
6	St. Joseph—St.J.	St. Joseph's 923 Powell St.	1701b	1895	148 *a, b, e, f*	20	57	Sr. Eugenia, R.N., B.S.	St. Joseph Junior College w³	1944	6
7	St. Louis—St.L.	Alexian Brothers' 3933 South Broadway	Men1a	1928	175 *a, c⁴, d¹², e, o*		23	Bro. Cornelius, C.F.A., R.N.	St. Louis University w³	1934	7
8		De Paul 2415 N. Kingshighway	1701b	1930	295 *a, b, c³, c¹¹, e, f*	64	148	Sr. Virginia, R.N., B.S.			8
9		St. Anthony's z 3520 Chippewa St.	561a								9
10		St. Louis University 1325 S. Grand Blvd.						See Table IVb			10
11		*St. Mary's Unit* 6420 Clayton Rd.	531	1907							11
12		St. John's 307 S. Euclid Ave.	1161g	1905	303 *a, b, c³, c¹¹, d¹², e, f, n¹*	56	159	Sr. M. Isidore Lennon, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	St. Louis University w³	1937	12
13		St. Mary's Infirmary 1536 Papin St.	531	1933	138 *a, d¹², e, f*	30	43	Sr. Mary Angela, S.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University w³	1933	13
14	Springfield—K.C.	St. John's 923 N. Main St.	1161g	1911	100 *a, e, f, n¹*	28	51	Sr. M. Michaela, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Drury College w³	1939	14
	MONTANA										
15	Billings—G.F.	St. Vincent's 12th Ave. & N. 30th St.	1001	1913	165 *a, e, f, n¹*	30	121	Sr. Eugene Teresa, R.N., B.S.	Carroll College w³ (Helena, Mont.)	1943	15
16	Butte—Hel.	St. James South Idaho & Silver Sts.	1001	1906	200 *a, b, e, f*	30	101	Sr. John Marie, R.N., B.S.	Carroll College w³ (Helena, Mont.)	1936	16
17	Great Falls—G.F.	Columbus 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1894	225 *a, e, f, n¹*	50	118	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	College of Education w³	1936	17
18	Havre—G.F.	Sacred Heart 900—4th St.	545c	1921	125 *a, e, f, n¹*	14	62	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S., B.A.	Gonzaga University w³ (Spokane, Wash.)	1943	18
19	Helena—Hel.	St. John's Catholic Hill	1001	1905	85 *a, e, n¹*	19	39	Sr. Charles Loretto, R.N.	Carroll College w³		19
20	Lewistown—G.F.	St. Joseph's High & Watson Sts.	903a	1919	120 *a, e, f, n¹*	16	41	Sr. Gerard, F.J., R.N.	Gonzaga University w³ (Spokane, Wash.)		20
21	Miles City—G.F.	*Holy Rosary* 320 No. Jordan.	1309	(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, So. Dak.)							21
22	Missoula—Hel.	St. Patrick's Pine & Owen Sts.	1317b	1908	110 *a, e, f, n¹*	20	84	Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	College of Education w³ (Great Falls, Mont.)	1942	22
	NEBRASKA										
23	Alliance—G.I.	St. Joseph's Big Horn & 11th Ave.	545b	1920	111 *a, e, f*	22	45	Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.			23
24	Grand Island—G.I.	St. Francis 1310 W. Charles St.	517b	1920	140 *a, e, f*	19	66	Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.S.			24
25	Lincoln—Lin.	St. Elizabeth's 1145 South St.	517b	1918	200 *a, b, e, f*	30	99	Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			25
26	Omaha—Om.	Creighton University									26
27		*Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Unit* 10th & Castellar Sts.	517b	1897				See Table IVb			27
28		*St. Catherine's Unit* 811 Forest Ave.	1161e	1910							28
	NEVADA										
	None										
	NEW HAMPSHIRE										
29	Berlin—Man.	St. Louis 459 Main St.	605	1927	105 *a, e, f, n¹*	14	32	Sr. Guy Lebrun, R.N., B.S.			29
30	Manchester—Man.	Notre-Dame de Lourdes 337 Notre Dame Ave.	605	1911	100 *a, e, f*	24	62	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.	Catholic University of America w⁴ (Washington, D. C.)	1934	30
31		Sacred Heart 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892	148 *a, e, f, o¹*	19	64	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S., M.S.			31
32	Nashua—Man.	St. Joseph's 170 Kinsley St.	603a	1904	89 *a, e, f, n¹*	18	65	Sr. Florence Neuhausel, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.			32

d¹² St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- *c¹* Cardiology *c⁴* Communicable Diseases *c⁵* Medicine
- *c⁶* Mixed *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
- *c⁷* Pathology *c⁹* Pediatrics *c¹⁰* Psychiatry
- *c¹⁰* Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
- *c¹³* Urology
- *c¹⁶* Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
- *c¹⁹* Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- *c²⁰* Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *w* School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
	NEW JERSEY										
1	**Elizabeth—New.**	St. Elizabeth's 204 South Broad St.	1703	1904	213 *a, b, e, f*	59	53	Miss. B. Mary Gallagher, R.N., M.A.	St. Peter's College w^3 (Jersey City, N. J.) Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1944	1
2	**Hoboken—New.**	St. Mary's 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1918	421 *a, b, e, f, n^1*	29	100	Sr. Clarita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1938	2
3	**Jersey City—New.**	St. Francis 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1922	228 *a, b, e, f, n^1*	14	97	Sr. Christiana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Peter's College w^3 Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	3
4	**Morristown—Pat.**	All Souls' 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1908	109 *a, b, e, f*	25	52	Sr. Mary Viola, R.N.			4
5	**Newark—New.**	St. James General 142 Jefferson St.	567	1901	136 *a, b, e, f*	23	52	Sr. M. Denise, R.N., B.S.	St. Peter's College w^3 (Jersey City, N. J.)	1943	5
6		St. Michael's 306 High St.	527b	1929	350 *a, b, e, f, n^1*	70	102	Sr. Ambrosina, R.N., B.S.*	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	6
7	**New Brunswick—Tr.**	St. Peter's Easton Ave.	603a	1907	253 *a, e, f, n^1*	48	112	Sr. Georgette Leduc, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^3 (Washington, D. C.)	1942	7
8	**Orange—New.**	St. Mary's 135 S. Center St.	543	1910	115 *a, b, e, f*	35	32	Helen M. Bub, R.N.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1938	8
9	**Passaic—Pat.**	St. Mary's 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	187 *a, b, e, f, n^1*	50	66	Sadie T. Spielmacher, R.N., B.A.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	9
10	**Paterson—Pat.**	St. Joseph's 703 Main St.	1703	1894	390 *a, b, e, f*	78	134	Sr. Miriam Thomas, R.N.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	10
11	**Teaneck—New.**	Holy Name 718 Teaneck Road	943b	1925	182 *a, b, e, f*	43	95	Sr. Helen Cecilia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., M.S.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	11
12	**Trenton—Tr.**	St. Francis 601 Hamilton Ave.	505d	1905	289 *a, b, e, f, n^1*	39	118	Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^3 (Washington, D. C.)	1941	12
	NEW MEXICO										
13	**Albuquerque—S.Fe**	Regina	1707	1941	*f*		80	Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^3 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)		13
14		*St. Joseph's Unit* 715 East Grand Ave.		1921	160 *a, e*	30					14
15		*St. Vincent's Unit* (Santa Fe, N. Mex.)		1920	89 *a, e*	12					15
16	**Santa Fe—S.Fe**	*St. Vincent's* 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	(Division of Regina School of Nursing, Albuquerque, N. Mex.)							16
	NEW YORK										
17	**Albany—Alb.**	St. Peter's 634 New Scotland Ave.	1121	1921	159 *a, b, e, n^1*		81	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.			17
18		College of St. Rose	941d		See Table IVb						18
19		*St. Mary's* (Amsterdam, N.Y.)		1920							19
20	**Amsterdam—Alb.**	*St. Mary's* 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	(Division of College of St. Rose, Albany, N. Y.)							20
21	**Batavia—Buf.**	St. Jerome's 16 Bank St.	1127		77 *a^1*	18		Sr. Mary John, R.N.	Canisius College w^3 (Buffalo, N. Y.)		21
22	**Brooklyn—Br.**	St. Catherine's 133 Bushwick Ave.	409	1908	316 *a, b, d^{15}, e, f, n^1*	58	123	Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.			22
23		St. Mary's 1260 St. Mark's Ave.	562	1889	255 *a, b, c^6, c^{11}, e, n^1*	68	135	Helen M. Coleman, R.N.	St. John's University w^3	1935	23
24	**Buffalo—Buf.**	Buffalo 1833 Main Street	1701a	1869	215 *a, b, e, f, h*				Canisius College w^3		24
25		Mercy 565 Abbott Rd.	1127	1928	161 *a, b, e, n^1*	37	105	Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	Canisius College w^3	1932	25
26	**Elmira—Roch.**	St. Joseph's 555 East Market St.	931	1908	242 *a, b, e, f, n^1*	37	111	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.S.	Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1935	26
27	**Hornell—Roch.**	St. James Mercy 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1912	97 *a, e, f, n^1*	16	42	Anna M. McKevitt, R.N.			27
28	**Jamaica—Br.**	Mary Immaculate 152 — 89th Avenue	409	1916	260 *a, b, c^{11}, e, f, n^1*	60	134	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S.			28
29	**Kingston—N.Y.**	Our Lady of Victory (Benedictine Hospital) Mary's Ave.	207	1904	94 *a, b, e, f*	16	59	Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			29
30	**Lackawanna—Buf.**	Our Lady of Victory 806 Ridge Road	917	1919	160 *a, e, f, h*	50			Canisius College w^3 (Buffalo, N. Y.)		30
31	**Long Island City—Br.**	St. John's Long Island City 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915	1900	243 *a, b, e, f*	41	112	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.			31
32	**New York—N.Y.**	Misericordia 531 East 86th St.	1163	1911	201 *a, b, e, f, n^1*	62	92	Sr. S. Damase, S.M., R.N.*			32
33		St. Vincent's 158 West 12th St.	1709	1892	547 *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^8, c^{11}, c^{17}, e, f, n^1*	100	276	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Vincent w^3	1936	33
34	**Niagara Falls—Buf.**	Mt. St. Mary's 515 Sixth St.	513	1907	188 *a, e, n^1*	50	88	Sr. M. Eucharista, R.N., B.A.	Niagara University w^3	1934	34

d^{15} Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Ogdensburg—Og.	A. Barton Hepburn 214 King St.	609	1902	138 *a, e*	23	61	Sr. M. Carmen, R.N.	D'Youville College (Buffalo, N. Y.)	1943	1
2	Plattsburg—Og.	Champlain Valley Rugar St.	609	1910	106 *a, e, f*	15	76	Sr. Mary Frances, R.N., B.S.			2
3	Port Jervis—N.Y.	St. Francis** 160 E. Main St.	543								3
4	Poughkeepsie—N.Y.	St. Francis North Road	543	1922	85 *a, e, f*	25	47	Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			4
5	Rochester—Roch.	St. Mary's 909 Main St., West	1701a	1905	330 *a, b, c[8], c[11], e, f*	60	160	Sr. Celeste, R.N.			5
6	Syracuse—Sy.	St. Joseph's Prospect Ave.	567	1905	200 *a, b, d[17], e, n[1]*	31	104	Sr. M. Wilhelmina, R.N., B.S., M.A.			6
7	Utica—Sy.	St. Elizabeth's 2209 Genesee St.	567	1904	140 *a, e, n[1]*	30	85	Sr. M. Regina, R.N.			7
8	Watertown—Og.	Mercy 218 Stone St.	1161d	1905	132 *a, e, f, n[1]*	20	48	Sr. Mary Flora, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.			8
	NORTH CAROLINA										
9	Charlotte—R.	Mercy 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906	143 *a, c[4], e, f*	40	98	Sr. M. Peter, R.N.			9
10	Greensboro—R.	St. Leo's 1001 Summit Ave.	1701a	1906	80 *a, e*	15	61	Sr. Vincent, R.N., B.S.			10
	NORTH DAKOTA										
11	Bismarck—Bis.	St. Alexius 9th & Thayer	211	1915	135 *a, e, f, n[1]*	15	91	Sr. Angele, O.S.B., R.N.	Bismarck Junior College *w[3]*	1943	11
12	Bottineau—Far.	St. Andrew's	1307b	1929	75 *e, f, n[1]*	12	34	Annabel Hale, R.N.	North Dakota School of Forestry *w[3]*	1930	12
13	Devil's Lake—Far.	Mercy East 7th St.	1161e	1910	100 *a, e*	26	32	Sr. M. Loretta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			13
14	Fargo—Far.	St. John's Island Park	941c	1901	180 *a, c[4], e, f, n[1]*	35	138	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Dakota Agricultural College *w[3]* Concordia College *w[3]* (Moorhead, Minn.) Moorhead State Teachers College *w[3]* (Moorhead, Minn.)	1929 1929 1929	14
15	Grand Forks—Far.	St. Michael's Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907	65 *a, e, f*	15	58	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N., M.A.	University of North Dakota *w[3]*	1943	15
16	Jamestown—Far.	Trinity 701—3rd Ave., S.E.	941c	1913	88 *a[1], e, f*	12	43	Sr. M. Olive, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	Jamestown College *w[3]*	1943	16
17	Minot—Bis.	St. Joseph's 3rd St. & 44th Ave.	545b	1912	131 *a, e, f, n[1]*	19	56	Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N., B.A., M.T., R.T.	Minot State Teachers College	1943	17
18	Valley City—Far.	Mercy 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	1161e	1928	100 *a[1], e, f*	15	37	Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	State Teachers College *w[3]*	1940	18
19	Williston—Bis.	Mercy Broadway & Washington	1161e	1920	100 *a, e, f*	14	22	Sr. M. Dominic, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Devil's Lake Junior College (Devil's Lake, N. D.)	1944	19
	OHIO										
20	Akron—Clev.	St. Thomas Olive St.	105	1928	148 *a, b, c[11], e, f, n[1]*	27	131	H. H. Schraidt, R.N.	University of Akron	1943	20
21	Canton—Clev.	Mercy 8th & Market Avenue	105	1908	210 *a, b, c[8], c[9], c[11], e, f*	40	114	Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.			21
22	Cincinnati—Cin.	*Good Samaritan* Clifton Ave.	1707	(Division of College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Mount St. Joseph, Ohio)							22
23		Our Lady Help of Christians (St. Mary's Hospital) *n[1]* 816 Betts St.	527a								23
24	Cleveland—Clev.	St. Alexis 5303 McBride Ave., S.E.	517a	1918	220 *a, b, c[8], c[11], e, f, n[1]*		102	Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	John Carroll University *w[3]* Western Reserve University *w[3]*	1930	24
25		St. John's 7800 Franklin Blvd.	105	1910	222 *a, b, c[8], c[11], e, f, n[1]*	53	126	Sr. M. Carmella, R.N., M.A.	Sisters' College of Cleveland *w[2]*	1939	25
26		St. Vincent's Charity 2320 East 24th St.	105	1898	290 *a, b, c[8], c[7], c[10], c[11], d[19], e, f, n[1]*		130	Sr. M. Maurice, C.S.A., R.N.	Sisters' College of Cleveland *w[2]*	1939	26
27	Columbus—Col.	*Mt. Carmel* 73 Davis Ave.	705a	(Division of St. Mary's College, South Bend, Ind.)							27
28		St. Francis 308 E. Town St.	527a	1930	165 *a, b, c[8], c[11], d[20], e, f*		76	Florence B. Overly, R.N.			28
29	Dayton—Cin.	*Good Samaritan* 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	1707	(Division of College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Mount St. Joseph, Ohio)							29

**Registered Practical School, not a Registered Professional School.

d^{17} Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

d^{19} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c[2]* Communicable Diseases *c[3]* Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c[6]* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c[8]* Pediatrics *c[9]* Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c[11]* Surgery *c[12]* Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c[17]* Anesthesiology
c[19] Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Symbols	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1		St. Elizabeth's 49 Hopeland St.	527a	1915	365	40	102	a, b, e, f	Sr. Minalia, R.N., M.A.	University of Dayton w^2	1937	1
2	Hamilton—Cin.	Mercy 225 N. 2nd St.	1161c	1906	220	50	105	a, c^4, e, f, n^1	Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^2 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1941	2
3	Lima—Tol.	St. Rita's Baxter & High Sts.	1161c	1919	140	25	76	a, b, e, f	Sr. Miriam Hall, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., R.Ph.G.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Cincinnati, Ohio)		3
4	Mount St. Joseph—Cin.	College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio			See Table IVb							4
5		*Good Samaritan Unit* (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1707	1897	See Table IVb							5
6		*Good Samaritan Unit* (Dayton, Ohio)	1707	1933	See Table IVb							6
7	Portsmouth—Col.	Mercy 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1929	65	10	27	a^1, e, f	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Teresa w^4 (Winona, Minn.)	1924	7
8	Sandusky—Tol.	Providence 1912 Hayes Ave.	525	1942	110	25	18	a, e, f, n^1	Miss Marie P. Cornoyer, R.N., B.S.			8
9	Toledo—Tol.	Mercy 2221 Madison Avenue	1161c	1918	288	50	164	a, b, e, f	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^2 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1942	9
10		St. Vincent's 2201 Cherry St.	603a	1896	325	45	230	a, b, c^8, c^9, c^{11}, e, f, n^1	Sr. B. St. Louis, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	Mary Manse College w^4	1940	10
11	Youngstown—Clev.	St. Elizabeth's 1044 Belmont Ave.	1109	1911	300	60	142	a, b, c^8, c^{11}, e, f, n^1	Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^2 (Washington, D. C.)	1941	11
12	Zanesville—Col.	Good Samaritan 730 Laurel Ave.	551	1905	115	25	55	a^1, e, f, n^1	Sr. M. Liboria, R.N., B.S.			12
	OKLAHOMA											
13	Enid—Okla.	St. Mary's Enid Springs 502 E. Oklahoma	1305b	1925	75	12	33	a, e, n^1	Sr. M. Reinolda, R.N., A.B.			13
14	Oklahoma City—Okla.	St. Anthony's 601 N.W. Ninth St.	507	1908	375	75	140	a, b, c^8, c^{11}, c^{16}, d^{21}, e, f, n^1	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma w^4 (Guthrie, Okla.)	1927	14
15	Ponca City—Okla.	St. Joseph's (Ponca City Hospital) 14th & Virginia Aves.	939	1921	58	12	36	a, e, f	Sr. M. Brendan, S.S.J., R.N.			15
16	Tulsa—Okla.	St. John's 1802 E. 19th St.	529a	1926	238	40	132	a, b, e, f, n^1	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College w^2 University of Tulsa w^4	1934 1942	16
	OREGON											
17	Astoria—P.	St. Mary's 660 Exchange St.	1317a	1909	100	15	38	a, e, f	Sr. Joseph Anthime, R.N., B.S.			17
18	Baker—B.C.	St. Elizabeth's 4th & Baker Sts.	505c	1911	75	15	30	a^1, e, f	Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			18
19	Eugene—P.	Sacred Heart 12th & Hilyard	943a		156	35	52	a, e, f	Alpha L. Johnson, R.N., M.S.	Seattle College w^2 (Seattle, Washington)	1943	19
20	Pendleton—B.C.	St. Anthony's 1606 S.E. Court Place	505c	1918	100	26	40	a, e, f, n^1	Sr. M. Alexis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University w^2 (Spokane, Washington)	1934	20
21	Portland—P.	University of Portland			See Table IVb							21
		St. Vincent's 2475 N.W. Westover Rd.	1317a	1892	See Table IVb							
	PENNSYLVANIA											
22	Allentown—Ph.	Sacred Heart 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916	291	44	87	a, b, c^{11}, e, f, n^1	Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.			22
23	Altoona—Al.	Mercy	713b	1939	127	17		a, b, e, f, k				23
24	Beaver Falls—Pitt.	Providence 3rd Ave. & 9th St.	1705	1911	56	16	40	a, e, f	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	Duquesne University w^2 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1930	24
25	Braddock—Pitt.	Braddock General	1319a		133	42	61	a, b, c^{11}, e, f	Sr. M. Marcella, R.N., M.S.			25
26	Carbondale—Scr.	St. Joseph's 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926	88	10	50	a^1, e, f, n^1	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N., B.S.	Marywood College (Scranton, Penna.)	1944	26
27	Erie—E.	St. Vincent's 24th & Sassafras Sts.	925					a, b, e, f, k	Sr. Rose Evelyn, R.N.			27
28	Johnstown—Al.	Mercy 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1902	107	23	57	a, e, f, n^1	Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			28
29	Lancaster—Hbg.	St. Joseph's 221 College Ave.	505d	1901	220	40	94	a, b, e, n^1	Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College w^2 (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	29
30	McKees Rocks—Pitt.	Ohio Valley General McCoy Ave.	713b	1900	62	21	21	a, e, f	Sr. Mary Edith, H.F.N., R.N.	Duquesne University (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania)		30
31	Meadville—E.	Spencer 476 Pine St.	925	1864	112	28	69	a, e, f, n^1	Sr. Marie Alicia, R.N.			31
32	New Castle—Pitt.	New Castle Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1919	110	22	55	a, e, f	Sr. M. Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.Litt.			32

d^{19} Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Philadelphia—Ph.**	Misericordia 54th & Cedar Aves.	1141	1918	192 *a, b, e, n*[1]	38	116	Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	Villanova College *w*[3] (Villanova, Penna.)	1925	1
2		St. Agnes 1900 South Broad St.	505a	1894	346 *a, e, f, n*[1]	82	88	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.			2
3		St. Joseph's 16th & Gerard Aves.	1701a	1893	210 *a, b, e, f, o*[1]	40	96	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., B.S., M.S.	St. Joseph's College *w*[3] Villanova College *w*[3] (Villanova, Penna.)	1920	3
4		St. Mary's Frankford Ave. & Palmer St.	505a	1901	206 *a, b, e, n*[1]	44	109	Sr. M. Madonna, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Villanova College *w*[3] (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	4
5	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.**	Mercy 1401 Blvd. of the Allies	1145	1893	630 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[7], *c*[10], *c*[11], *c*[18], *c*[19], *d*[25], *e, f, n*[1]	48	296	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University *w*[3] Mt. Mercy College *w*[3]	1936 1942	5
6		Pittsburgh Frankstown & Washington	1705	1903	176 *a, b, e, f*	24	96	Sr. Agnes Teresa, R.N., B.A.	Duquesne University *w*[4]	1926	6
7		St. Francis 45th & Calvin Sts.	509	1901	600 *a, b, c*[1], *c*[5], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[9], *c*[11], *d*[25], *e, f*	40	226	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			7
8		St. John's General 3339 McClure Ave.	1319a	1902	197 *a, b, e, f, n*[1], *o*[1]	53	105	Sr. M. Clementine, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University *w*[4]	1926	8
9		St. Joseph's 2117 Carson St.	911	1904	170 *a, b, e, f, n*[1]	30	66	Sr. M. Dympna, S.S.J., R.N., B.A.	Duquesne University *w*[4]	1926	9
10	**Reading—Ph.**	St. Joseph's Birch & Walnut Sts.	505a	1903	183 *a, b, e, f*	32	117	Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Villanova College *w*[3] (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	10
11	**Scranton—Scr.**	Mercy Jefferson & Gibson	1161h	1917	84 *a, e, f*	20	46	Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			11
12		St. Mary's Mater Misericordiae 930 Hickory St.	1161h	1916	72 *a*[1], *e, f*	13	43	Sr. M. Kateri, R.N.	Scanton University		12
13	**Wilkes-Barre—Scr.**	Mercy 8–16 Church St.	1161h	1898	185 *a, b, e, f, n*[1]	35	120	Sr. Mary Joan, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			13
	RHODE ISLAND										
14	**Providence—Pro.**	St. Joseph's Peace & Broad Sts.	503	1899	300 *a, b, e, f, n*[1], *o*[1]	60	109	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.A.			14
	SOUTH CAROLINA										
15	**Charleston—Char.**	St. Francis Xavier 264 Calhoun St.	1153	1900	108 *a, e, f*	26	55	Sr. Maria, R.N.			15
	SOUTH DAKOTA										
16	**Aberdeen—S.F.**	Presentation School of Nursing	1309	1942	*f, n*[1]		397	Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.	Northern State Teachers' College *w*[3] Notre Dame Junior College *w*[3] (Mitchell, S. D.)	1942 1942	16
17		*St. Luke's Unit* 305 South State St.		1906	135 *a, e*	30		Kathleen Stack, R.N., B.A.			17
18		*St. Joseph's Unit* (Mitchell, S. D.)		1906	98 *a, e*	20		Sr. M. William, R.N.			18
19		*McKennan Unit* (Sioux Falls, S.D.)		1912	108 *a, e*	25		Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., B.S.			19
20		*Holy Rosary Unit* (Miles City, Mont.)		1918	120 *a, e*	15		Sr. M. Norbert, R.N.			20
21	**Deadwood—R.C.**	St. Joseph's 61 Charles St.	217								21
22	**Mitchell—S.F.**	*St. Joseph's* 1200 East 5th Ave.	1309	(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, So. Dak.)							22
23	**Pierre—S.F.**	St. Mary's 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1921	102 *a, e, f*	18	40	Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			23
24	**Rapid City—R.C.**	St. John's McNamara 1018—11th St.	217	1927	100 *a, e, f, n*[1]	25	48	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N., B.S.			24
25	**Sioux Falls—S.F.**	*McKennan* 7th Ave. & 20th St.	1309	(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, So. Dak.)							25
26	**Yankton—S.F.**	Sacred Heart West 4th St.	215	1903	170 *a, e, f, n*[1]	26	66	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	Mount Marty Junior College *w*[3]	1937	26
	TENNESSEE										
27	**Knoxville—Nash.**	St. Mary's Oakhill Ave.	1161c	1930	100 *a, e, f*	25	65	Mrs. Jean F. Blose, R.N.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College *w*[3] (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1943	27
28	**Memphis—Nash.**	St. Joseph's 264 Jackson Ave.	517a	1919	256 *a, b, e, f*	60	57	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N.	Siena College *w*[3]	1940	28
29	**Nashville—Nash.**	St. Thomas 2000 Hayes St.	1701b	1902	195 *a, b, d*[24], *e, f*	30	107	Sr. Pauline, D.C., R.N.	George Peabody College *w*[3]	1944	29
	TEXAS										
30	**Amarillo—Ama.**	St. Anthony's 711 North Polk St.	803c	1911	90 *a, e, f, n*[1]	20	71	Sr. Marie Vianney, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	Amarillo Junior College *w*[3] University of Texas *w*[4] (Austin, Tex.)	1937	30
31	**Austin—Gal.**	Seton 600 W. 26th St.	1701b	1902	100 *a, e, f*	18	111	Sr. Catherine, R.N.	St. Edward's University *w*[3]	1937	31

d[25] University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

d[24] Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[3] Communicable Diseases *c*[4] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[19] Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Symbols	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1	**Beaumont—Gal.**	Hotel Dieu Sabine & Emmitt Sts.	801	1909	140	14	61	*a, e, f, n¹*	Sr. M. Paul Kane, R.N.	Lamar College w^3 University of Texas	1938	1
2	**Dallas—Dal.**	St. Paul's 2131 Bryan & Hall Sts.	1701b	1900	270	30	119	*a, b, c¹¹, e, f*	Sr. Mary Florence, C.B.M., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^4 (Austin, Tex.)	1942	2
3	**El Paso—El P.**	Hotel Dieu 1014 N. Stanton St.	1701b	1899	133	41	73	*a, e, f*	Sr. Páula, R.N., B.S.	University of Texas (Austin, Tex.)		3
4	**Fort Worth—Dal.**	St. Joseph's 1401 S. Main St.	803b	1906	204	31	95	*a, b, e, f, n¹*	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^4 (Austin, Tex.)	1938	4
5	**Galveston—Gal.**	St. Mary's 715 Market St.	801	1907	150	33	64	*a, c⁴, e, f, n¹*	Sr. M. Reginald, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^3 (Austin, Tex.) University of Houston w^3 (Houston, Tex.) Louisiana State University w^3 (Baton Rouge, La.)	1940 1940 1940	5
6	**Houston—Gal.**	St. Joseph's 1910 Crawford St.	801	1905	435	98	201	*a, c⁸, e, f, n¹, o¹*	Sr. Mary Martina, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Houston w^3	1942	6
7	**Port Arthur—Gal.**	St. Mary's 1931 9th Ave.	801	1930	175	35	64	*a, e, f, n¹*	Sr. M. Julia, R.N.			7
8	**San Antonio—S.A.**	Santa Rosa 715 W. Travis St.	803b	1903	316	45	205	*a, b, e, f, n¹*	Sr. M. Andrew Tonry, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., B.A.	Incarnate Word College w^3	1932	8
9	**Waco—Gal.**	Providence 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1906	175	25	105	*a, e, f, n¹, o¹*	Sr. Aloysius Williams, R.N., B.S.	Baylor University w^3		9
	UTAH											
10	**Salt Lake City—S.Lk.**	Holy Cross 1045 East 1st South St.	705c	1901	200	74	132	*a, b, e, f, n¹*	Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Mary of the Wasatch w^2	1930	10
	VERMONT											
11	**Burlington—Bur.**	Bishop de Goesbriand Prospect & Pearl Sts.	907	1924	140	25	107	*a, b, e, f, n¹*	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Vermont w^3 Trinity College w^2	1937 1940	11
12	**Winooski—Bur.**	Fanny Allen Winooski Park	907	1899	75	12	41	*a, d^{m}, e, f*	Sr. M. Bisson, R.H., R.N.	St. Michael's College w^3 University of Vermont w^3 (Burlington, Vt.)	1940 1938	12
	VIRGINIA											
13	**Norfolk—Rich.**	St. Vincent de Paul Church & Wood Sts.	1701a	1895	228	22	94	*a, b, e, f*	Sr. Pauline Smith, R.N., B.S.			13
	WASHINGTON											
14	**Aberdeen—Sea.**	St. Joseph's G & 5th Sts.	413	1917	81	26		*a, e, j, k*				14
15	**Bellingham—Sea.**	St. Joseph's State & Forest Sts.	943a	1905	112	18	50	*a, e, f, n¹*	Sr. M. Angela, C.S.J., R.N.	Seattle College w^3 (Seattle, Wash.)		15
16	**Colfax—Spo.**	St. Ignatius 1109 S. Mill St.	1317b	1908	61	11	34	*a, e, f, o¹*	Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Gonzaga University w^2 (Spokane, Washington)	1940	16
17	**Everett—Sea.**	Providence Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1911	145	28	58	*a, e, f, n¹*	Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Seattle College w^3 (Seattle, Wash.)	1934	17
18	**Olympia—Sea.**	St. Peter's 420 S. Laurel St.	1317a	1919	100	15	48	*a, e, f*	Sr. Bonosa, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^3 (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	18
19	**Pasco—Spo.**	Our Lady of Lourdes 4th & Park Ave.	941a	1921	45	17	16	*a, e*	Sr. Genevieve Marie, R.N., B.S.	Mount St. Mary's College w^3 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1930	19
20	**Seattle—Sea.**	Columbus 1019 Madison St.	1501a	1916	200	46	77	*a, b, e, f*	Margaret M. Bonen, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^2	1935	20
21		Seattle College *Providence* 1715 E. Cherry St.	1317a	1907	See Table IVb							21
22	**Spokane—Spo.**	Sacred Heart 101 W. 8th Ave.	1317b	1899	300	60	213	*a, b, e, f, n¹*	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University w^2	1943	22
23	**Tacoma—Sea.**	St. Joseph's 19th & J Sts.	505c	1900	279	73	95	*a, b, e, f, o¹*	Sr. Mary Evrard, O.S.F., R.N. B.S.	Seattle College w^2 (Seattle, Wash.)	1935	23
24	**Vancouver—Sea.**	St. Joseph's 12th & Reserve Sts.	1317a	1912	125	35	71	*a¹, e, f, n¹*	Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Portland w^3 (Portland, Ore.) Seattle College w^3 (Seattle, Wash.) University of Washington w^3 (Seattle, Wash.)	1940	24
25	**Walla Walla—Spo.**	St. Mary's 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1907	94	15	41	*a, e, f*	Frances Clark, R.N.*			25
26	**Wenatchee—Sea.**	St. Anthony's Cleveland St.	943a	1923	65	18	40	*a, e, f, n¹*	Sr. M. Edwina, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.			26
27	**Yakima—Sea.**	St. Elizabeth's 9th Ave., South	1317a	1910	156	30	107	*a, e, f, n¹*	Sr. Margaret Joan, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^3 (Seattle, Washington)	1941	27
	WEST VIRGINIA											
28	**Charleston—Wh.**	St. Francis 333 Laidley St.	937	1914	100	18	58	*a, c⁴, e, f, n¹*	Sr. Mary Paul, R.N., B.S.			28
29	**Clarksburg—Wh.**	St. Mary's 464 Washington Avenue	937	1905	177	22	94	*a, e, f*	Sr. M. Zita, R.N., B.S.			29

d^{m} University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
e School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
s School of Nursing Discontinued
s^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1	Huntington—Wh.	St. Mary's 2901 1st Ave.	1301a	1926	228	36	a, b, e, f	117	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Marshall College w^4 Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1925 1925	1
2	Keyser—Rich.	Potomac Valley Mineral St.	501b	1904	50	12	e	14	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.N., B.S.			2
3	Parkersburg—Wh.	St. Joseph's 1801 Murdock Ave.	937	1903	130	26	a, b, e, f	80	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.			3
4	Wheeling—Wh.	Wheeling 109 Main St.	937	1890	225	30	a, b, e, f, n^1	111	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.			4
	WISCONSIN											
5	Ashland—Sup.	St. Joseph's 304 East Front St.	701a	1912	135	15	a, e, f, n^1	76	Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			5
6	Fond du Lac—Mil.	St. Agnes 460 E. Division St.	101	1910	273	52	a, b, e, f, n^1	155	Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.			6
7	Green Bay—G.B.	St. Mary's 411 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1903	125	24	a^1, e, f	47	Sr. St. Etheldreda, S.M., R.N., B.S.	St. Norbert's College w^3 (West De Pere, Wis.)	1939	7
8	Janesville—Mil.	Mercy 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1911	120	25	a, c^4, e, f	58	Sr. M. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			8
9	La Crosse—L.C.	St. Francis 615 S. 10th St.	565	1901	311	40	a, b, d^{26}, e, f, n^1	156	Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	1943	9
10	Madison—Mil.	St. Mary's 720 S. Brooks St.	531	1923	175	50	a, b, e, f, n^1	102	Sr. Mary James Howard, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.			10
11	Manitowoc—G.B.	Holy Family 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1920	145	32	a, e, n^1	58	Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S.	Holy Family College w^3	1940	11
12	Marshfield—L.C.	St. Joseph's St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1914	198	18	a, b, d^{26}, e, f, n^1	88	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S.			12
13	Milwaukee—Mil.	Marquette University *St. Joseph's* 3058 N. 51st Street	561a	1899	See Table IVb							13
14		Misericordia 2224 West Juneau Ave.	1163	1926	125	40	a, b, d^{27}, e	37	Sr. St. Mildred, S.M., R.N.			14
15		Sacred Heart 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	521	1930	300		a, e, n	24	Sr. M. Ottonella, O.S.P., R.N., B.S.	Marquette University w^3	1936	15
16		St. Mary's 2388 N. Lake Drive	1701b	1898	210	40	a, b, c^{11}, e, f	155	Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.			16
17	Oshkosh—G.B.	Mercy 146 Oak St.	529a	1914	195	30	a, b, e, f, n^1	97	Sr. M. Capistrana, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1940	17
18	Sparta—L.C.	St. Mary's z^1 Main & K Sts.	565									18
19	Wausau—L.C.	St. Mary's Maple Hill	401a	1923	150	25	a, e, f, n^1	68	Sr. Adelinda, Sor.D.S., R.N., M.E., B.S.			19
	WYOMING None											
	ALASKA None											
	HAWAII											
20	Honolulu—Haw.	St. Francis 2260 Lilliha St.	567a	1929	100	30	a^1, e	100	Sr. M. Albert, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Louis University w^4 (St. Louis, Mo.)	1934	20
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS											
21	Manila—M.	San Juan de Dios 214 Real St.	1701c	1913	292	48		200	Sr. Taciana Trinanes, R.N., A.B., B.S.			21
22		St. Paul's 98 Gral Luna St.	1119		106	14		63	Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.	Maryknoll Normal College w^3	1937	22
	PORTO RICO											
23	Ponce—Ponce	Bishop Willinger 20 Marina St.	915		198	10	a, e, n^1	79	Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N., B.A.			23
24		Santo Asilo de Damas Marina, Jobo, & Concordia Sts.	915		120	20	a^1, e, k					24

d^{26} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis. d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
- p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
- p^2 School for Negro Students Only
- w^1 Institutional Integration
- w^2 Institutional Affiliation
- w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
- *z* School of Nursing Discontinued
- z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
- * Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

TABLE Vb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN CANADA

Fifteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930.

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	ALBERTA											
1	Calgary—Cal.	Holy Cross 22nd Ave. & 2nd St., W.	C707c	1907	335	45	a, b, e, n^1	158	Sr. L. Lapierre, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.			1
2	Camrose—Edm.	St. Mary's z^1 Normal Hill	C1305									2
3	Edmonton—Edm.	Edmonton General 111th St. & 100th Ave.	C707c	1908	332	25	a, b, d^{20}, e	114	Sr. Florence Keegan, s.g.m., R.N. B.S.			3
4		Misericordia 111th St. & 98th Ave.	C1107	1906	244	62	a, b, d^{20}, e, n^1	89	Rev. Sr. St-Ovide, s.m., R.N.			4
5	Vegreville—Edm.	Vegreville General	C1203a		80	15	a, e, n^1	28	Sr. Josephine Boisseau, R.N.			5
	BRITISH COLUMBIA											
6	Cranbrook—Nel.	St. Eugene's	C1303a	1912	80	10	e	31	Sr. Paul Bernard, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			6
7	Vancouver—Van.	St. Paul's 1056 Comox St.	C1303a	1907	536	67	a, b, e, n^1	276	Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^2 (Seattle, Washington)		7
8	Victoria—Vic.	St. Joseph's 841 Collinson St.	C101a		310	40	a, b, e, n^1	123	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A. R.N., M.S.	Seattle College w^2 (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	8
	MANITOBA											
9	La Pas—Kee.	St. Anthony's 67 First St.	C705	1929	100	6	a, e	9	Sr. Nepveu, R.N.			9
10	St. Boniface—St.B.	St. Boniface Tache Ave.	C707d	1897	521	69	a, b, d^{20}, e, n^1	168	Sr. Ruth Gettis, s.g.m., R.N.			10
11	Winnipeg—Wpg.	Misericordia 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1916	315	52	a^1, b, d^{20}, e, n^1	115	Rev. Sr. St. Candide, s.m., R.N.			11
12		St. Joseph's 160 Salter St.	C1028	1923	94	20	a, e	28	Sr. Marie Reine, R.N.	University of Manitoba		12
	NEW BRUNSWICK											
13	Bathurst—B.	Hotel-Dieu de St. Joseph	C1026		80	12	e, j		Sr. St. Joseph, R.N.			13
14	Campbellton—B.	St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu) Arran & Prince William	C1013	1916	131	9	a, e, n^1	61	Sr. Bujold, r.h., R.N., B.A.	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	14
15	Chatham—B.	Hotel Dieu Loban Ave.	C1015	1917	52	8	a^1, e, n^1	27	Sr. Skidd, R.H., R.N.	St. Thomas College w^2	1941	15
16	Moncton—Mon.	Hotel Dieu de l'Assomption Providence St.	C1303c	1928	99	13	a^1, e, n^1	37	Sr. Anne de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.			16
17	St. John—St.J.	St. Joseph's 116 Coburg St.	C901	1914	100	26	a, e	39	Sr. M. Christine, R.N.			17
	NOVA SCOTIA											
18	Antigonish—An.	St. Martha's Bay St.	C1101	1917	182	18	a, d^{21}, e, n^1	63	Sr. M. of Calvary, R.N., B.S., M.S.	St. Francis Xavier University w^4	1926	18
19	Glace Bay—An.	St. Joseph's 196 Main St.	C1101	1903	185	25	a, e, o^1	62	Sr. M. Jovita, R.N.			19
20	Halifax—Hal.	Halifax Infirmary Queen St.	C1501	1908	228	54	a, d^{21}, e, n^1	107	Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N.	Mount St. Vincent College w^2 St. Mary's College w^2	1934 1934	20
21	North Sydney—An.	Hamilton Memorial Convent Road	C1501	1911	58	12	a^1, e, n^1	22	Sr. Marion Estelle, R.N., B.A.	Mount St. Vincent College w^2 (Halifax, N. S., Can.)		21
	ONTARIO											
22	Brockville—K.	St. Vincent de Paul Garden St.	C1305	1904	60	8	e, n^1	15	Sr. M. Alphonse, R.N.			22
23	Chatham—Lon.	St. Joseph's 519 King St., W.	C1031	1901	117	24	a, e	67	Sr. St. Anthony, R.N.			23
24	Cornwall—A.	St. Joseph's 211 Water St.	C1017	1921	132	18	a, e	29	Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.			24
25	Guelph—Ham.	St. Joseph's Hospital St.	C1032		87	18	a, b^1, e	50	Sr. M. Assumption, R.N.			25
26	Hamilton—Ham.	St. Joseph's Mountain Blvd. & Mountwood Ave.	C1032	1910	175	30	a, b, e, n^1	90	Sr. Mary Grace, R.N.			26
27	Kingston—K.	St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu Hospital) Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1913	217	24	a, b^1, d^{22}, e, n^1	54	Sr. Hughes, R.H., R.N., B.S.	Ottawa University w^2 (Ottawa, Ont., Can.)		27
28	Kitchener—Ham.	St. Mary's Queen's Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	117	24	a^1, e	58	Sr. Mary Geraldine, R.N.			28
29	London—Lon.	St. Joseph's Richmond St.	C1031	1901	278	47	a, b, d^{23}, e	135	Sr. M. Consolata, R.N.	University of Western Ontario w^2	1929	29
30	North Bay—St.M.	St. Joseph's McLaren St.	C1033		113	12	e, n^1	40	Sr. Felicitas, R.N.	North Bay Boys' College w^2 St. Joseph's College w^2	1939 1939	30

d^{20} University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
d^{20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d^{21} Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, N. S., Can.
d^{22} Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.
d^{23} University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.

(For explanation of symbols see pages 82 and 83.)

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Ottawa—Ott.**	**University of Ottawa** *Ottawa General Hospital* 100 Cathcart Street	C701	1899	See Table IVb						1
2	**Parry Sound—Pet.**	**St. Joseph's** 116 Church St.	C1030	1914	54	10		Sr. M. Frances, R.N.			2
3	**Pembroke—Pem.**	**Lorain School of Nursing (Pembroke General Hospital)** 697 MacKay St.	C703	1915	110 *e, n¹*	10	28	Sr. Mary Florence, R.N.			3
4	**Peterborough—Pet.**	**St. Joseph's** 384 Roger St.	C1030	1906	84 *a, e, n¹*	14	16	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.			4
5	**Port Arthur—St.M.**	**St. Joseph's** 35 Algoma St., N.	C1033	1904	183 *a¹, e, n¹, o¹*	20	50	Sr. M. Shelia, R.N.			5
6	**Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.**	**St. Mary's (General Hospital)** 941 Queen St.	C703	1908	112 *a¹, e*	20	21	Sr. Teresa of the Sacred Heart, R.N.			6
7	**Sudbury—St.M.**	**St. Elizabeth's (St. Joseph's Hospital)** Mt. St. Joseph	C701	1911	212 *a, e, n¹*	41	39	Sr. St. Ruth, R.N.			7
8	**Timmins—Tim.**	**St. Mary's** 5th Ave. & Pine St.	C1303d	1925	130 *e*	26	44	Sr. M. Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.			8
9	**Toronto—To.**	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., West	C1028	1921	325 *a, b, e*	39	113	Sr. M. Vianney, R.N.	University of Toronto w^3	1930	9
10		**St. Michael's** 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892	607 *a, b, d^{34}, e, n^1*	70	233	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	St. Michael's College w^3 University of Toronto w^3	1935 1924	10
11	**Windsor—Lon.**	**Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's** 1030 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1907	214 *a, b, e*	40	97	Sr. R. Tetrault, R.N., B.S.			11
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND										
12	**Charlottetown—Char.**	**Charlottetown** 13 Haviland St.	C1103		80 *a, e*	10	33	Sr. Mary Magdalen, R.N.			12
	QUEBEC										
13	**Arthabaska—Nic.**	**Hotel-Dieu de Saint-Joseph** Avenue des Erables	C1011	1915	75 *e, n*	10	8	Soeur Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1936	13
14	**Chicoutimi—Chic.**	**Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier** rue Hotel Dieu	C1109		415 *a, e, n^1*	27	39	Soeur St-Ambroise, O.S.A., R.N.	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1938	14
15	**Gaspe—G.**	**Jesus Enseignant (L'Hotel-Dieu de Gaspe)** Havre de Gaspe	C1111		190 *n*	10	14	Sr. St-Augustin, G.M.E.			15
16	**Hull—Ott.**	**Sacre-Coeur** 222, Avenue Laurier	C1303d	1915	146 *e, n^1*	24	40	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1933	16
17	**Joliette—Jol.**	**St-Eusebe** 56 Ave. Notre-Dame	C1303b	1921	104 *a^1, e, n^1*	10	28	Soeur Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1927	17
18	**Lachine—M.**	**St-Joseph** 16 eme Avenue	C1303b	1914	140 *a, e, n^1*	20	57	Soeur Paul du Sacre Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	18
19	**Levis—Q.**	**Hotel-Dieu du Coeur Agonisant de Jesus** 143, rue Wolfe	C1113	1926	198 *a, d^{34}, e, n*	20	15	Sr. Marie du Calvaire, R.N.	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	19
20	**Mastai (Quebec)—Q.**	**St-Michel-Archange**	C711b	1914	2000 *a, e, n^1*		22	Soeur Marie-de-Graces, R.N.	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	20
21	**Montreal—M.**	**Jeanne Mance** Avenue des Pins	C1021	1901	387 *a, b, d^{35}, e, n^1*		119	Soeur Hebert, r.h., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2	1920	21
22		**Hopital General de la Misericorde** 1051, rue St-Hubert	C1107	1908	55 *a^1, d^{34}, e*	46	53	Soeur Marie de la Paix, s.m., g.m.e.	University of Montreal w^2	1926	22
23		**Notre Dame** 2205, rue Maisonneuve	C707b	1898	669 *a, b, d^{35}, e, n^1*	73	218	Soeur Mance Decary, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2	1922	23
24		**Notre Dame de la Merci** 667, Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	CMen1a		600 *o*		44	Rev. Bro. Mathias, O.S.J.D., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1937	24
25		**Providence** 11140, Est Notre Dame	C1303d								25
26		**Sacre-Coeur** 3300, Blvd. Gouin, Ouest (Cartierville)	C1303c	1926	900 *a, d^{35}, e, n^1*		57	Sr. Irene de Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2	1929	26
27		**St-Jeanne-d'Arc** 110, Prince-Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1921	240 *a, b, d^{35}, e*	33	57	Sr. Ste-Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1929	27
28		**St-Jean-de-Dieu** 7440, Notre Dame (Gamelin)	C1303d	1912	6500 *a, b, d^{35}, e, n^1*	4	44	Soeur Augustine, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2	1924	28
29		**Ste-Justine** 6055, rue St-Denis	C1601a	1908	460 *a, b, d^{35}, e, n^1*	40	96	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1922	29
30		**St-Luc** 1058, rue St-Denis	C-M 1		427 *a, b, e*	36		B. Montmarquit, R.N.	University of Montreal		30
31		**St. Mary's** 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C707e	1925	211 *a, b, e*	25	96	Sr. M. Flavian, R.N.	McGill University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1937	31

d^{34} University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.

d^{35} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d^{36} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a^1* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Approved for Internship
- *b^1* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* Approved Schools of Nursing
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- *n^1* Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- *o^1* Accepts Some Men Students
- *p^1* Accepts Some Negro Students

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1		Sanatorium Prevost 4455, Blvd. Gouin, Ouest (Cartierville)	C-M.1	1919	50			15	Mlle. Charlotte Tasse, R.N.	University of Montreal w^3	1934	1
2	Quebec—Q.	Hotel Dieu de Quebec Cote du Palais	C1115	1904	350		a, b, d^{36}, e, n	27	R. Mere Ste-Madeleine de Pazzi, R.N., B.S.H.	Laval University w^2	1933	2
3		Hopital de l'Enfant-Jesus 315, Chemin de la Canardiere	C401	1923	386	32	a, b, d^{36}, e, n^1	71	Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	Laval University w^2	1929	3
4		Hopital St-Francois d'Assise 455 First Ave.	C601a	1915	167	42	a^1, d^{36}, e, n^1	38	Soeur Marie-Saint Paul, R.N.	Laval University w^2	1925	4
5		Hopital du St-Sacrement 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927	280	20	$a, b, d^{36}, e, n^1, o^1$	86	Sr. St. Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.H.	Laval University w^2	1928	5
6	Riviere du Loup—Q.	Hopital St-Joseph-du-Precieux-Sang 29, rue Joly	C1303c	1921	125	8	e, n^1	33	Soeur Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., g.m.e., g.m.c.l., B.S.	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	6
7	St. Hyacinthe—St.Hy.	Hopital St-Charles Boulevard Laframboise	C705	1925	203	23	a, d^{36}, e, n^1	50	Sr. Normandin, R.N., B.S.H.	University of Montreal w^4 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1933	7
8	St. Jean—Jean	Jeanne Mance (Hopital de Saint-Jean) 240, rue Jacques Cartier	C707f	1923	98	14	a, d^{36}, e, n^1	35	Sr. Juliette Lafontaine, s.g.m., R.N.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1925	8
9	St. Laurent—M.	Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance 15, rue St. Mathieu	C801		50		a^1, e, j, k					9
10	Sherbrooke—Sher.	St-Vincent-de-Paul 132, rue King, Est	C705	1913	300	22	a^1, e, n^1	68	Rev. Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1923	10
11	Trois Rivieres—T.R.	Hopital St-Joseph 500, rue Ste-Julie	C1303b	1907	275	25	a, e, n^1	53	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1923	11
	SASKATCHEWAN											
12	Humboldt—A.N.	St. Elizabeth's Main Street	C501		60	14	a^1, d^{36}, e, n^1	27	Sr. Perpetua, R.N.	University of Saskatchewan (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.)		12
13	Macklin—Sask.	St. Joseph's	C501	1927	42	8	a^1	7	Sr. Teresa, O.S.E., R.N.			13
14	Moose Jaw—R.	Providence Lilloet St., East	C1305	1927	112	13	a, e, n^1	37	Sr. M. Patrice, R.N.			14
15	Prince Albert—P.A.	Holy Family 701 — 15th St., W.	C901		145	15	a^1, e, n^1	54	Sr. M. Symphorosa, R.N.			15
16	Regina—R.	Regina Grey Nuns' Dewdney Avenue	C707d	1907	348	37	a, b, e, n^1	169	Sr. M. Krause, R.N.	University of Saskatchewan w^4 (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.)	1939	16
17	Saskatoon—Sask.	St. Paul's 20th St. & Ave. P.	C707c	1908	233	17	a, b, e, n^1	138	Sr. M. Mandin, R.N.	University of Saskatchewan w^2 (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.)	1938	17
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES											
18	None											18
	NEWFOUNDLAND											
19	None											19
	YUKON											
20	None											20

d^{36} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d^{36} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

d^{36} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.

j^3 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^3 Institutional Affiliation

w^2 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued

* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

TABLE VIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—HOSPITAL AFFILIATION EXTENDED

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	Communicable Disease Nursing	Gynecological Nursing	Medical Nursing	Nervous and Mental Disease Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Orthopedic Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Private Duty Nursing	Psychiatric Nursing	Surgical Nursing	Tuberculosis Nursing	General Service	Well Child	Public Health	Public Health Nursing	Central Supply	Dietetics	Operating Room Technique	Out-Patient Department	Urology
		SUBJECTS																				
		NURSING													DEPARTMENTAL							
UNITED STATES																						
California	85	6	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	3	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Colorado	85	4	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Connecticut	85	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	85	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Illinois	85	7	1	..	2	..	3	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
Indiana	86	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	86	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	86	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kentucky	86	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	86	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	86	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	86	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	86	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Missouri	86	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Nebraska	87	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	87	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
New York	87	6	1	..	2	..	4	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
North Dakota	87	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio	87	3	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oklahoma	87	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Oregon	87	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	88	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rhode Island	88	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	88	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Washington	88	5	..	..	2	..	1	3	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
West Virginia	88	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	88	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Total		66	3	..	15	1	28	5	34	4	12	10	3	4	1	1	..	..	15	4	5	1
CANADA																						
Alberta	89	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manitoba	89	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Brunswick	89	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ontario	89	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..
Quebec	89	11	3	..	1	..	7	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Total		19	3	..	2	..	10	..	8	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..

TABLE VIb. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION—UNITED STATES

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁶ Pathology *c⁷* Pediatrics *c⁸* Psychiatry
c⁹ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁵* Orthopedic Surgery
c¹⁷ Anesthesiology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c²⁰* Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

SUBJECTS — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Gynecological Nursing; 3 Medical Nursing; 4 Nervous and Mental Nursing; 5 Obstetrical Nursing; 6 Orthopedic Nursing; 7 Pediatric Nursing; 8 Private Duty Nursing; 9 Psychiatric Nursing; 10 Surgical Nursing; 11 Tuberculosis Nursing. *Departmental*: 12 General Service; 13 Well Child; 14 Public Health; 15 Public Health Nursing; 16 Central Supply; 17 Dietetics; 18 Operating Room Technique; 19 Out-Patient Department; 20 Urology

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds (Symbols)	Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
CALIFORNIA																										
Los Angeles	Queen of Angels 2301 Bellevue Ave.	Gen.	325 *a, b, e*	64	Margaret Lee, R.N.	Immaculate Heart College	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oakland	Providence 378 — 30th St.	Gen.	193 *a¹, e*	30	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sacramento	Mercy 4001 Jay St.	Gen.	176 *a, e*	35	Sister Mary Veronica, R.N., B.A.	Sacramento Junior College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
San Diego	Mercy Hillcrest Drive	Gen.	325 *a, e*	100	Sr. M. Baptist Kennedy, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College (Los Angeles, Calif.)	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	St. Mary's 2200 Hayes St.	Gen.	335 *a, b, c¹¹, e*	50	Sr. M. Placida, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
San Jose	O'Connor Sanitarium Race & San Carlos Sts.	Gen.	120 *a, e*	30	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																										
Colorado Springs	Glockner Sanatorium 2200 N. Tejon St.	T.B. & Gen.	178 *a, e*	22	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) Loretto Heights College (Loretto, Colo.) Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
Denver	Ave Maria Clinics 735 Curtis St.	Disp.	*a*		Gertrude Graef, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	19	..
	St. Joseph's 1895 Franklin St.	Gen.	246 *a, b, e*	54	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B.		..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
Trinidad	Mt. San Rafael East Main St.	Gen.	75 *a, e*	9	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) Loretto Heights College (Loretto, Colo.) Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.)	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																										
Bridgeport	St. Vincent's 2820 Main St.	Gen.	268 *a, b, e*	57	Sr. Lucina, R.N.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																										
Washington	Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	Gen.	260 *a, b, c¹¹, d⁵, e*	36	Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	Catholic University of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
ILLINOIS																										
Chicago	Mercy 2537 Prairie Ave.	Gen.	317 *a, b, c⁶, c⁷, c⁸, c¹², d⁴, e*	40	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity 721 N. La Salle St.	Mat.	290 *a, c⁶, c⁸*	20	Sr. Melaine, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joliet	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway St.	Gen.	293 *a, b, e*	44	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.) St. Francis College	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d⁵ Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. *d⁴* Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
- c^{17} Anesthesiology c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Capacity Symbols	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	Nursing: Communicable Disease Nursing (1)	Nursing: Gynecological Nursing (2)	Nursing: Medical Nursing (3)	Nursing: Nervous and Mental Nursing (4)	Nursing: Obstetrical Nursing (5)	Nursing: Orthopedic Nursing (6)	Nursing: Pediatric Nursing (7)	Nursing: Private Duty Nursing (8)	Nursing: Psychiatric Nursing (9)	Nursing: Surgical Nursing (10)	Nursing: Tuberculosis Nursing (11)	Departmental: General Service (12)	Departmental: Well Child (13)	Departmental: Public Health (14)	Departmental: Public Health Nursing (15)	Departmental: Central Supply (16)	Departmental: Dietetics (17)	Departmental: Operating Room Technique (18)	Departmental: Out-Patient Department (19)	Departmental: Urology (20)
Peoria	St. Francis 616 N. Glen Oak Ave.	Gen.	500	90	*a, b, c^3, c^4, c^7, c^{11}, e*	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quincy	St. Mary's 1400 Broadway	Gen.	180	25	*a, b, e*	Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S.	Quincy College	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield	St. John's 9th & Mason Sts.	Gen.	700	79	*e*	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	1	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	..	..
	St. John's Sanitarium and Orthopedic Hospital R.R. No. 1	T.B. & Ortho.	275			Sr. Theodine, O.S.F., R.N., R.T., M.T.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																											
Indianapolis	St. Elizabeth's Infant Home 2500 Churchman Ave.	Mat. & Ped.	16	35		Very Rev. Msgr. A. R. Fussenegger		..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																											
Council Bluffs	St. Bernard's Frank & Harmony Sts.	N. & M.	180		d^{12}	Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubuque	St. Joseph's Mercy James & Peabody Sts.	Gen.	150	25	*a, e*	Sr. M. Emerita, R.S.M., R.N.	Loras College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																											
Topeka	St. Francis 1700 W. 6th St.	Gen.	100	22	*a, e*	Sr. Ann Dolores, R.N.	St. Mary's College (Leavenworth, Kans.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wichita	St. Francis 928 N. Emporia St.	Gen.	350	72	*a, b, c^7, c^{11}, e*	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	Marymount College (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wichita 1102 W. Douglas Ave.	Gen.	125	25	*a, b, e*	Sister M. Austin, R.N., B.A.	Sacred Heart Junior College	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																											
Covington	St. Elizabeth's 21st & Eastern Ave.	Gen.	270	53	*a, b, e*	Olive Powers, R.N., B.S.	Villa Madonna College	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MARYLAND																											
Baltimore	Mt. Hope Retreat 6420 Reisterstown Rd.	N. & M.	600			Sr. Winifred, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS																											
Dorchester (Boston)	St. Margaret's 90 Cushing Ave.	Gen.	110	48	a^1, *e*	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																											
Jackson	Mercy 526 Lansing Ave.	Gen.	125	25	*a, b, e*	Sr. Mary Theresa, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Mercy College (Detroit, Mich.) University of Michigan (Ann Arbor, Michigan) Wayne University (Detroit, Mich.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																											
Duluth	St. Mary's 431 E. 3rd St.	Gen. & T.B.	260	30	*a, b, c^7, e*	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Scholastica	..	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	..	..
MISSOURI																											
St. Louis	Firmin Desloge 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	Gen.	223	28	*a, b, c^3, c^8, c^9, c^{11}, c^{13}, c^{16}, c^{19}, d^{12}*	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
	Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium 9101 S. Broadway	T.B.	135		*a, b, c^{12}, d^{12}*	Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 6420 Clayton Rd.	Gen.	315	40	*a, b, c^3, c^8, c^9, c^{11}, c^{13}, c^{16}, c^{19}, d^{12}, e*	Sr. Mary Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Educational Director	St. Louis University	..	.	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a*[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- *c*[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
- *c*[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics-Gynecology
- *c*[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
- *c*[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
- *c*[13] Urology *c*[14] Orthopedic Surgery
- *c*[17] Anesthesiology *c*[18] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Nervous and Mental Nursing	5 Obstetrical Nursing	6 Orthopedic Nursing	7 Pediatric Nursing	8 Private Duty Nursing	9 Psychiatric Nursing	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Tuberculosis Nursing	12 General Service	13 Well Child	14 Public Health	15 Public Health Nursing	16 Central Supply	17 Dietetics	18 Operating Room Technique	19 Out-Patient Department	20 Urology
			Symbols				Nursing											Departmental								
	St. Vincent's Sanitarium Wellston Station	N. & M.	280 *a*		Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																										
Omaha	Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's 10th & Castellar Sts.	Gen.	405 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[5], *c*[7], *c*[10], *c*[11], *d*[18], *e*	50	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.B.	Creighton University	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. James Orphanage 3300 N. 60th St.	Inst.	20	20	Sr. M. Eymard, R.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW MEXICO																										
Albuquerque	St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanatorium 715 E. Grand Ave.	Gen. & T.B.	160 *a, e*	30	Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
NEW YORK																										
Albany	A. N. Brady Maternity 30 N. Main Ave.	Mat.	66 *a, c*[5], *d*[14]	80	Sr. Mary McQueeney, R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amsterdam	St. Mary's 427 Guy Park Ave.	Gen.	108 *a*[5], *e*	22	Sr. Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Rose (Albany, N. Y.)	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	..	..
Buffalo	Louise de Marillac 2157 Main Street	Mat.	250	125	Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	Misericordia 531 E. 86th St.	Gen.	201 *a, b, e*	62	Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	New York Foundling 175 E. 68th St.	Ped.	133 *a, c*[8]	56	Sr. Agnita Miriam, M.A.		1	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's 158 West 12th St.	Gen.	547 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[9], *c*[11], *c*[17], *e*	100	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Vincent	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NORTH DAKOTA																										
Fargo	St. John's Island Park	Gen.	180 *a, c*[5], *e*	35	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Dakota State College; Moorhead State Teachers' College (Moorhead, Minn.); Concordia College (Moorhead, Minn.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																										
Cleveland	St. Ann's Maternity 3409 Woodland Ave.	Mat.	43 *a*	43	Sr. M. Magdalene, C.S.A., R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	St. Elizabeth's and	Gen. & T.B.	325 *a, b, e*		Sr. Minalia, R.N., M.A.	University of Dayton	..	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
	St. Ann's Maternity 49 Hopeland St.	Mat.	40	40			..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toledo	St. Vincent's 2201 Cherry St.	Gen.	325 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11], *e*	45	Sr. B. St. Louis, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	Mary Manse College	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																										
Oklahoma City	St. Anthony's 601 N.W. 9th St.	Gen.	350 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *c*[18], *d*[21], *e*	50	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.)	..	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	10	..	12	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
Tulsa	St. John's 1802 E. 19th St.	Gen.	238 *a, b, e*	40	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College; University of Tulsa	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
OREGON																										
Portland	St. Vincent's 2475 N. W. Westover Rd.	Gen.	350 *a, b, c*[7], *c*[10], *d*[22], *e*	72	Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Portland	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..

d[18] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

d[14] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.

d[21] University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

d[22] University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[16] Orthopedic Surgery
c[17] Anesthesiology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds Symbols	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Nervous and Mental Nursing	5 Obstetrical Nursing	6 Orthopedic Nursing	7 Pediatric Nursing	8 Private Duty Nursing	9 Psychiatric Nursing	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Tuberculosis Nursing	12 General Service	13 Well Child	14 Public Health	15 Public Health Nursing	16 Central Supply	17 Dietetics	18 Operating Room Technique	19 Out-Patient Department	20 Urology
PENNSYLVANIA																										
Beaver Falls	Providence 9th St. & 3rd Ave.	Gen.	50 *a, e*	16	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	Duquesne University (Pittsburgh, Penna.)							7		9											
Pittsburgh	St. Francis 45th St.	Gen.	600 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[8], *c*[9], *c*[7], *c*[5], *c*[11], *d*[32], *e*	40	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.										9											
Scranton	St. Joseph's 2010 Adams Ave.	Mat.	185 *a*	24	Sr. Maria Gabriel, B.S.								7													
RHODE ISLAND																										
Providence	St. Joseph's Broad, Peace, & Plenty Sts.	Gen.	300 *a, b, e*	60	Sr. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N.,B.A.								7													
TEXAS																										
Austin	Home of the Holy Infancy 510 W. 26th St.	Ped	40	40	Sr. Remigius Sullivan								7													
Fort Worth	St. Joseph's 1401 S. Main St.	Gen.	204 *a, b, e*	31	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas (Austin, Texas)					5												17			
WASHINGTON																										
Bellingham	St. Joseph's State & Forest Sts.	Gen.	112 *a, e*	18	Sr. Mary Angela, C.S.J., R.N.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)						6	7													
Seattle	Providence 1715 E. Cherry St.	Gen.	361 *a, b, e*	73	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College			3		5	6	7			10							17			
	Sacred Heart Orphanage 5301 E. 50th St.	Ped. & Conv.	45 *a*	5	Mo. M. Gesuina								7													
Spokane	Sacred Heart 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen.	300 *a, b, e*	60	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University			3			6	7			10							17			
Tacoma	St. Joseph's 1812 South I St.	Gen.	279 *a, b, e*	65	Sr. M. Evrard, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)							7													
WEST VIRGINIA																										
Huntington	St. Mary's 2901 First Ave.	Gen.	225 *a, b, e*	30	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.) Marshall College					5															
WISCONSIN																										
Milwaukee	Sacred Heart Sanitarium and Hospital 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	Gen.	300 *a, e*		Sr. M. Ottonella, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Marquette University									9											
	St. Joseph's 5000 W. Chambers St.	Gen.	325 *a, b, c*[7], *c*[11], *d*[27], *e*	85	Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., A.M.	Marquette University					5		7			10								18		
	St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium 1445 S. 32nd St.	N. & M.	101		Sr. M. Fortuna, O.S.F., R.N.										9											
	St. Michael's 1845 N. 4th St.	Gen.	142 *b*	30	Sr. M. Alphonse, O.S.F., R.N																				19	

d[32] University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna. *d*[27] Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIc. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION — CANADA

TABLE VIc. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION — CANADA

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

SUBJECTS — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Gynecological Nursing; 3 Medical Nursing; 4 Nervous and Mental Nursing; 5 Obstetrical Nursing; 6 Orthopedic Nursing; 7 Pediatric Nursing; 8 Private Duty Nursing; 9 Psychiatric Nursing; 10 Surgical Nursing; 11 Tuberculosis Nursing; 12 General Service; 13 Well Child. *Departmental*: 14 Public Health; 15 Public Health Nursing; 16 Central Supply; 17 Dietetics; 18 Operating Room Technique; 19 Out-Patient Department; 20 Urology

Province City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds Symbols	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ALBERTA																										
Calgary	Holy Cross 2nd St., W. & 22nd Ave.	Gen.	325 *a, b, e*	45	Sr. L. Lapierre, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Edmonton	Misericordia 111th St. & 98th Ave.	Gen.	244 *a, b, d[20], e*	62	Rev. Sr. St. Ovide, s.m., R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MANITOBA																										
St. Boniface	St. Boniface Tache Ave.	Gen.	525 *a, b, d[20], e*	65	Sr. Ruth Gettis, s.g.m., R.N.	University of Manitoba	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Vital	St. Boniface Sanaterium River Rd., Lot 55	T.B.	277 *a, d[20]*	3	Sr. Alice, s.g.m., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW BRUNSWICK																										
Campbellton	Hotel Dieu Arran & Prince William	Gen.	131 *a, e*	9	Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N., B.A.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																										
Ottawa	Ottawa General 100 Cathcart St.	Gen.	370 *a, b, e*	25	Sr. Madeleine de Jesus, s.g.c., R.N.	University of Ottawa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
Toronto	St. Joseph's 1830 Queen St., W.	Gen.	325 *a, b, e*	39	Sr. M. Vianney, R.N.	University of Toronto	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	Gen.	607 *a, b, d[24], e*	70	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	University of Toronto St. Michael's College	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	19	..
QUEBEC																										
Hull	Sacred Heart 222 Avenue Laurier	Gen.	146 *e*	24	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montreal	Hopital General de la Misericorde 1051 rue St-Hubert	Gen.	55 *a¹, d[20], e*	46	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Pasteur 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol.	325 *e*		Sr. Lemyre, s.g.m., R.N.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital du Sacre Coeur 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	Gen.	425 *a, d[20], e*		Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste. Jeanne d'Arc 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	Gen.	240 *a, b, d[20], e*	33	Sr. Ste-Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste. Justine 6055 rue St-Denis	Ped.	460 *a, b, d[20], e*	40	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hotel-Dieu-St-Joseph 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	Gen.	387 *a, b, d[20], e*		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	1	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	19	..
	Notre Dame 1560 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Gen.	669 *a, b, d[20], e*	73	Sr. Mance Decary, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	Hopital Civique (Mastai) 1050 de la Canardiere	Isol.	120	4	Sr. Marie-des-Oliviers		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus 315 Chemin de la Canardiere	Gen.	386 *a, b, d[20], e*	32	Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	Laval University	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trois Rivieres	Hopital St. Joseph 500, rue Ste-Julie	Gen.	275 *e*	25	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

[20] University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
[20] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
[24] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.
[24] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
[24] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

TABLE VIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	COURSES: NURSING																					
			Communicable Disease Nursing	Medical Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Psychiatric Nursing	Surgical Nursing	Veneral Disease Nursing	Anesthesia	Dietetics	Fever Therapy	Laboratory Technology	COURSES: DEPARTMENTAL										
														Medical Records	Operating Room Technique	Pathological Laboratory Technique	Pharmacy	Physical Therapy Technique	Radiological Technique	Social Service	Tuberculosis	Urology	Ward Management
UNITED STATES																								
Arizona	91	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	91	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Colorado	91	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	91	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	91	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	91	12	...	...	5	4	...	3	...	6	2	...	6	3	2	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
Indiana	92	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	92	5	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kansas	92	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	92	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	93	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	93	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	93	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan	93	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Minnesota	93	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	93	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	93	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	94	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	94	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
New York	94	7	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	94	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	94	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	94	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Oregon	94	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	95	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	95	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	95	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	95	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Utah	95	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	95	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Virginia	95	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	95	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	95	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	95	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total		97	...	4	18	7	1	12	...	23	6	...	75	5	5	1	...	6	19	...	2	...	...
CANADA																								
British Columbia	96	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	96	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nova Scotia	96	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ontario	96	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Quebec	96	8	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Total		14	2	...	3	2	1	4	...	...	3	...	6	1	1	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...

TABLE VIIb. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — UNITED STATES

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a' A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine c^4 Mixed
c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
* Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing. *Departmental*: 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ARIZONA																													
Phoenix	St. Joseph's 425 N. 4th St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e*	200	50	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N. / O. O. Williams, M.D.	Immaculate Heart College (Los Angeles, California)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																													
Los Angeles	St. Vincent's 2131 West 3rd St.	Gen. *a, b, c^8, c^{10}, e*	265	55	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College / Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	Mary's Help 145 Guerrero St.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	125	20	Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S. / Z. E. Bolin, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																													
Denver	Mercy 1630 Fillmore St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	215	30	Sr. M. Jerome, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. / P. Hillkowitz, M.D.	University of Colorado (Boulder, Colorado)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Anthony's West 16th Ave. & Quitman St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	190	40	Sr. M. Louis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	University of Colorado (Boulder, Colo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 1895 Franklin St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	246	54	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																													
New Haven	St. Raphael 1442 Chapel St.	Gen. & Ped. *a, b, e*	330	60	Sr. M. Florita, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																													
Washington	Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, d^2, e*	260	36	Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S. / H. Leffler, M.D.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																													
Aurora	St. Charles New York & 4th Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	125	28	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Illinois)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Chicago	Mercy 2537 S. Prairie Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^8, c^9, c^{11}, d^4, e*	317	40	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu 6337 Harvard Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d^3, e*	200	40	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	Loyola University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 2100 Burling St.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^5, d^6, e*	250	65	Sr. Bernadette, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary of Nazareth 1120 N. Leavitt St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	266	60	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S.	De Paul University	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d^2 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
d^4 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^5 Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^6 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine c^4 Mixed
c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
* Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing; 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration. *Departmental*: 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds (Symbols)	Capacity Bass. (Symbols)	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Jacksonville	Our Saviour's 446 E. State St.	Gen. *a, e*	100	12	Sr. Aglae, R.N., B.S.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Joliet	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway	Gen. *a, b, e*	293	44	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.) St. Francis College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peoria	St. Francis 616 N. Glen Oak Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^8, c^7, c^{11}, e*	500	90	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13*	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rockford	St. Anthony's 1401 E. State St.	Gen. *a, e*	300	75	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute (Peoria, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rock Island	St. Anthony's 767 Thirtieth St.	Gen. *a, c^4, e*	150	30	Sr. Mary Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	St. Ambrose College (Davenport, Iowa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield	St. John's 7th & Mason Sts.	Gen. *e*	700	79	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B. F. W. Light, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Waukegan	St. Therese's W. Washington St.	Gen. *a, e*	180	40	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S. E. A. Pribram, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																													
Lafayette	St. Elizabeth's 14th & Hartford Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	285	44	Sr. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Francis Normal School and College	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																													
Cedar Rapids	Mercy 835 Sixth Ave., S.E.	Gen. *a, b, e*	147	25	Sr. M. Barbara Ann, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Loras College (Dubuque, Iowa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Council Bluffs	Mercy 420 E. Washington Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d^{18}, e*	150	20	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University (Omaha, Nebr.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mason City	St. Joseph's Mercy Beaumont Drive	Gen. *a^1, e*	175	27	Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.S.M., R.N.	Trinity College Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sioux City	St. Joseph's Mercy 2217 Court St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	20	Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Trinity College Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waverly	St. Joseph's Mercy 312 S. College St.	Gen. *a*	50	10	Sr. M. Petronilla, R.S.M.		..	2	3	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																													
Kansas City	Providence 18th and Barnett Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	90	27	Sr. Rita Louise, R.N.	St. Mary's College (Leavenworth, Kans.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wichita	St. Francis 928 N. Emporia Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^7, c^{11}, e*	350	72	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N. C. A. Hellwig, M.D.	University of Wichita Marymount College (Salina, Kans.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	Wichita 1102 W. Douglas Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	125	25	Sr. M. Austin, R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																													
Lexington	St. Joseph's 544 W. 2nd St.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	226	22	Sr. Robert Ann, R.N. E. S. Maxwell, M.D.	Nazareth College (Louisville, Ky.) University of Kentucky	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville	St. Joseph's Infirmary 735 Eastern Parkway	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	361	40	Sr. Clare, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	SS. Mary & Elizabeth 1367 S. 12th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	145	40	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

LOUISIANA							
Monroe	**St. Francis Sanitarium** 307 Jackson St.	Gen. a, e	125	20	Mary Elizabeth Gillen, R.N., B.S.		7 9
New Orleans	**Charity** 1532 Tulane Ave.	Gen. $a, b, c^{5}, c^{6}, c^{7}, c^{8}, c^{10}, c^{11}, c^{18}, c^{16}, c^{19}, c^{20}, e$	2965	151	Sr. Stanislaus, R.N.		9 13*
	Hotel Dieu Sisters' 2004 Tulane Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	265	33	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.; J. G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.		13*
	Mercy-Soniat Memorial 1321 Annunciation Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	110	32	Sr. M. Agnes Fortier, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.; J. G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.		13*
Shreveport	**T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium** 941 Margaret Place	Gen. a, b, e	100	18	Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.		13*
MARYLAND							
Baltimore	**Mercy** Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	Gen. $a, b, c^{6}, c^{9}, c^{11}, d^{9}, e$	292	50	Sister Mary Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; H. T. Collenberg, M.D.	University of Maryland	13*
	St. Joseph's Oliver & Eden Sts.	Gen. $a, b, c^{8}, c^{9}, c^{11}, e$	248	33	Frances Mary Branley, R.N.		13*
MASSACHUSETTS							
Springfield	**Mercy** 233 Carew St.	Gen. a, b, e	315	50	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.; J. E. Dwyer, M.D.		13*
Worcester	**St. Vincent's** 73 Vernon St.	Gen. a, b, e	225	25	Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.		9
MICHIGAN							
Battle Creek	**Leila Y. Post Montgomery** North Ave. & Emmett St.	Gen. a, b, e	165	20	Sr. Mary Ellen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; A.A. Humphrey, M.D.	Mercy College (Detroit, Mich.)	13* 19
Bay City	**Mercy** 16th & Franklin Sts.	Gen. a, b, e	122	30	Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N.; W. G. Gamble, Jr., M.D.	Aquinas College; Grand Rapids Junior College; Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	13* 18 19
Detroit	**Mt. Carmel Mercy** 6071 W. Outer Drive	Gen. a, b, e	515	100	Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Mercy College (Detroit, Mich.)	9 13*
	Providence 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	Gen. $a, b, c^{8}, c^{7}, c^{11}, e$	332	100	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.; J. E. Davis, M.D.		13*
	St. Mary's 1424 St. Antoine St.	Gen. $a, b, c^{6}, c^{8}, c^{11}, e$	325	50	Sr. Irene, R.N.		9 13*
Kalamazoo	**Borgess** 1521 Gull St.	Gen. a, e	238	35	Sr. M. Evelyn, S.S.J., R.N.		13*
Lansing	**St. Lawrence** 1201 Oakland Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	145	30	Sr. Mary Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.; C. E. Black, M.D.		13*
MINNESOTA							
Duluth	**St. Mary's** 429 E. 3rd St.	Gen. & T.B. a, b, c^{7}, e	260	30	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.; G. L. Berdez, M.D.	College of St. Scholastica	9 13*
MISSOURI							
Kansas City	**St. Joseph's** Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	Gen. $a, b, c^{8}, c^{7}, c^{10}, e$	256	45	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.; R. W. Kerr, M.D.	St. Teresa's College; St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)	13*
	St. Mary's 2800 Main St.	Gen. a, b, c^{8}, c^{11}, e	150	32	Sr. Eugene Marie, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.; C. G. Leitch, M.D.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)	13*
St. Louis	**Firmin Desloge** 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	Gen. $a, b, c^{5}, c^{6}, c^{8}, c^{11}, c^{18}, c^{16}, c^{19}, d^{12}$	223	32	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N.; G. O. Broun, M.D.		2 3 7 13* 18
MONTANA							
Great Falls	**Columbus** 1601 Second Ave., N.	Gen. a, e	225	50	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.M. B.S.; T. F. Walker, M.D.	College of Education	9 13*

d^{9} University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

d^{20} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine c^4 Mixed
- c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology c^7 Pathology
- c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- * Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing. *Departmental*: 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEBRASKA																													
Omaha	**Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's** 2305 S. 10th St.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, d^{18}, e*	405	50	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M., Ph.B.	Creighton University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
NEW HAMPSHIRE																													
Manchester	**Notre Dame de Lourdes** 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	100	30	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																													
Albany	**Anthony N. Brady Maternity** 30 N. Main Ave.	Mat. *a, c^6, d^{14}*	66	80	Sr. Mary, R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brooklyn	**St. Mary's** 1298 St. Mark's Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^6, c^{11}, e*	255	68	Helen M. Coleman, R.N.	St. John's University	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buffalo	**Louise de Marillac** 2157 Main St.	Mat.	250	125	Sr. Louise, R.N. B.S.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elmira	**St. Joseph's** 555 E. Market St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	242	37	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.S.; L. F. Bleyer, M.D.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jamaica	**Mary Immaculate** 153rd St. & 89th Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	260	60	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S.; E. B. Erskine, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13*	..	15	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
Long Island City	**St. John's Long Island City** 2501 Jackson Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	243	40	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.		..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	**Misericordia Hospital and *Maternity Home*** 531 E. 86th St.	Gen. & Mat. *a, b, e*	201	62	Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NORTH DAKOTA																													
Minot	**St. Joseph's** 3rd St. & 4th St.	Gen. *a, e*	131	19	Sr. M. Clothildis, R.N., B.A., M.T. R.T.	Minot State Teachers' College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																													
Akron	**St. Thomas** Olive St.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	148	27	H. H. Schraidt, R.N.; E. I. Christian, M.D.	University of Akron	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cincinnati	**Good Samaritan** Clifton Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^6, c^{11}, d^{18}, e*	555	100	Sr. Beatrix, R.N., B.S.; W. M. German, M.D.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Columbus	**Mt. Carmel** 73 Davis Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	250	50	Sr. M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.; H. B. Davidson, M.D.	St. Mary's College (South Bend, Indiana)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	**St. Elizabeth's** 49 Hopeland St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e*	365	40	Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.	University of Dayton	..	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toledo	**Mercy** 2221 Madison Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	288	50	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.; J. B. Rucker, M.D.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Cincinnati, Ohio)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's 2201 Cherry St.	Gen. *a, b, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, e*	325	45	Sr. B. St. Louis, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	Mary Manse College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																													
Oklahoma City	**St. Anthony's** 601 N. W. 9th St.	Gen. *a, b, c^6, c^{11}, c^{18}, d^{21}, e*	375	75	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.; Hugh Jeter, M.D.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tulsa	**St. John's** 1923 S. Utica	Gen. *a, b, e*	238	40	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., M.T., Ph.G.	Monte Cassino Junior College; University of Tulsa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
OREGON																													
Portland	**St. Vincent's** 2447 N. W. Westover Rd.	Gen. *a, b, c^7, c^{10}, d^{22}, e*	350	72	Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; T. D. Robertson, M.D.	University of Portland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..

PENNSYLVANIA							
Allentown	Sacred Heart 4th & Chew Sts.	Gen. *a, b,* c^{13}, *e*	290	45	Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.		9, 13*
Darby	Fitzgerald Mercy Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	Gen. *a, b*	193	60	Sr. M. Lioba P. J. Kennedy, M.D.		13*
Johnstown	Mercy 1020 Franklin St.	Gen. *a, e*	107	23	Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		13*
Lancaster	St. Joseph's 221 College Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	222	43	Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College (Villanova, Penna.)	13
Philadelphia	St. Joseph's 16th St. & Girard Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	210	40	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., B.S., M.S. L. A. Soloff, M.D.	St. Joseph's College Villanova College (Villanova, Penna.)	10, 13*, 15
Pittsburgh	Mercy Pride & Locust Sts.	Gen. *a, b,* c^{6}, c^{7}, c^{10}, c^{11}, c^{13}, c^{19}, d^{28}, *e*	635	48	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University Mt. Mercy College	9
	St. Francis 45th & Calvin Sts.	Gen. *a, b,* c^{1}, c^{3}, c^{6}, c^{7}, c^{9}, c^{11}, d^{28}, *e*	600	40	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		9
Reading	St. Joseph's Birch & Walnut Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	180	30	Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. G. P. Desjardins, M.D.	Villanova College (Villanova, Pennsylvania)	13*
SOUTH DAKOTA							
Yankton	Sacred Heart West 4th St.	Gen. *a, e*	170	26	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	Mount Marty Junior College	9
TENNESSEE							
Memphis	St. Joseph's 264 Jackson Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	260	60	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N.	Siena College	13*
TEXAS							
Beaumont	Hotel Dieu 1425 Sabine Pass Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	140	14	Sr. M. Paul, R.N. H. B. Williford, M.D.	Lamar Junior College University of Texas	13*
	St. Therese's 1105 Broadway	Gen. *a*	85	25	Sr. Mary, R.N.		13
Galveston	St. Mary's Infirmary 715 Market St.	Gen. *a,* c^{4}, *e*	204	31	Sr. M. Reginald, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. W. L. Marr, M.D.	University of Texas (Austin, Tex.) University of Houston (Houston, Tex.) Louisiana State University (Baton Rouge, La.)	3, 7, 10, 14, 18, 19
Port Arthur	St. Mary's 1931 Ninth Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	175	35	Sr. M. Julia, R.N.		13
UTAH							
Salt Lake City	Holy Cross 1045 E. First South St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	74	Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Mary of the Wasatch	13*
VERMONT							
Burlington	Bishop de Goesbriand Pearl & Prospect Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	140	25	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Vermont Trinity College	3, 7, 9, 13, 19
VIRGINIA							
Norfolk	Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul Church & Wood Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	228	22	Sr. Pauline Smith, R.N., B.S.		13*
WASHINGTON							
Seattle	Providence 17th & E. Jefferson Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	361	73	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College	3, 7, 13*
Spokane	Sacred Heart 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	60	Sr. Magdalene, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. M. M. Patton, M.D.	Gonzaga University	9, 13*
Tacoma	St. Joseph's 19th & J Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	279	73	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. C. R. McColl, M.D.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	3, 13*, 16
WEST VIRGINIA							
Huntington	St. Mary's 2901 First Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	225	30	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.) Marshall College	3, 13
WISCONSIN							
La Crosse	St. Francis 1020 Market St.	Gen. *a, b,* d^{26}, *e*	311	40	Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University (Washington, D. C.)	13*
Madison	St. Mary's 720 S. Brooks St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	175	50	Sr. Mary James Howard, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. S. B. Pessin, M.D.		13*
Milwaukee	St. Joseph's 5000 W. Chambers St.	Gen. *a, b,* c^{7}, c^{11}, d^{27}, *e*	325	85	Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.A. J. C. Grill, M.D.	Marquette University	2, 3, 4, 7, 13*, 15
Superior	St. Mary's Broadway & Clough Aves.	Gen. *a,* c^{4}	135	28	Sr. M. Augusta, P.H.J.C.		10, 13, 19

d^{13} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d^{14} Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d^{18} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
d^{22} University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.
d^{28} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.
d^{26} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.
d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIIc. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — CANADA

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved

b C.M.A. Internship Approved
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing (Nursing)	2 Medical Nursing (Nursing)	3 Obstetrical Nursing (Nursing)	4 Pediatric Nursing (Nursing)	5 Psychiatric Nursing (Nursing)	6 Public Health Nursing (Nursing)	7 Surgical Nursing (Nursing)	8 Venereal Disease Nursing (Nursing)	9 Anesthesia (Nursing)	10 Dietetics (Nursing)	11 Fever Therapy (Nursing)	12 Hospital Administration (Nursing)	13 Laboratory Technology (Nursing)	14 Medical Records (Departmental)	15 Operating Room Technique (Departmental)	16 Pathological Laboratory Technique (Departmental)	17 Pharmacy (Departmental)	18 Physical Therapy Technology (Departmental)	19 Radiological Technology (Departmental)	20 Social Service (Departmental)	21 Tuberculosis (Departmental)	22 Urology (Departmental)	23 Ward Management (Departmental)
BRITISH COLUMBIA																													
Vancouver	St. Paul's 1081 Burrard St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	536	67	Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
MANITOBA																													
St. Boniface	St. Boniface Tache Ave	Gen. *a, b, d*[80], *e*	525	65	Sr. Ruth Gettis, s.g.m., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winnipeg	Misericordia General 20 Sherbrooke St.	Gen. *a¹, b, d*[80], *e*	315	50	Rev. Sr. Ste. Candide, S.M., R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NOVA SCOTIA																													
Halifax	Halifax Infirmary Queen St.	Gen. *a, d*[81], *e*	228	54	Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N.	Mt. St. Vincent College; St. Mary's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																													
Toronto	St. Joseph's 1830 Queen St., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	325	39	Sr. M. Vianney, R.N.	University of Toronto	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[84], *e*	607	70	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	University of Toronto; St. Michael's College	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	14	15	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																													
Joliette	Hopital St-Eusebe 56, rue Notre-Dame	Gen. *a¹, e*	104	10	Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	.	19	..	..	..	..
Mont Laurier	Hopital Ste-Anne Avenue Notre Dame	Gen.	116	1	Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N.		1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..
Montreal	Hopital Pasteur 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol. *a*	325		Sr. Lemyre, s.g.m., R.N.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital du Sacre-Coeur 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	Gen. *a, d*[85], *e*	900		Sr. Irene de Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..
	Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	Gen. *a, b, d*[85], *e*	387		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R. N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's Memorial 3830 Lacombe Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	211	25	Sr. M. Flavian, R.N.	McGill University (Quebec, Que., Can.)	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ste-Foy	Hopital Laval 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	T.B. *a*	430		Sr. St. Deodat		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sherbrooke	Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul 132, rue King, Est	Gen. *a¹, e*	300	22	Rev. Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[80] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d[81] Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, N. S., Can.
d[84] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario, Can.
d[85] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.

TABLE VIIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY — AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Country and State or Province	Page	Listings	Affiliated Institutions: University	College	Junior College
UNITED STATES					
Alabama	98	1	...	1	...
California	98	5	...	4	1
Colorado	98	2	1	1	...
Connecticut	98	1	...	1	...
District of Columbia	98	2	2	...	...
Idaho	98	2	...	2	...
Illinois	99	6	2	4	...
Indiana	99	4	...	4	...
Iowa	99	8	1	5	2
Kansas	99	8	1	3	4
Kentucky	100	3	1	2	...
Louisiana	100	1	1	...	...
Maine	100	2	...	1	1
Maryland	100	1	...	...	1
Michigan	100	7	2	4	1
Minnesota	100	6	1	5	...
Mississippi	100	1	...	1	...
Missouri	100	5	1	1	3
Montana	101	2	...	2	...
Nebraska	101	1	1	...	...
New Jersey	101	2	...	2	...
New York	101	6	2	4	...
North Dakota	101	8	1	5	2
Ohio	101	8	4	4	...
Oklahoma	101	2	...	1	1
Oregon	101	1	1	...	...
Pennsylvania	101	5	1	4	...
South Dakota	102	3	...	1	2
Tennessee	102	2	...	2	...
Texas	102	7	4	2	1
Utah	102	1	...	1	...
Vermont	102	3	1	2	...
Washington	102	3	2	1	...
West Virginia	102	1	...	1	...
Wisconsin	102	3	1	2	...
Total		123	31	73	19
CANADA					
Manitoba	103	1	1	...	...
New Brunswick	103	1	...	1	...
Nova Scotia	103	3	1	2	...
Ontario	103	6	3	3	...
Quebec	103	3	3	...	...
Saskatchewan	103	1	1	...	...
Total		15	9	6	...

TABLE VIIIb. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — UNITED STATES

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols, 1944 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ALABAMA					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College Arts and Sciences	S *a, e*	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	City, Mobile, Ala. w^2	1931
				Providence, Mobile, Ala. w^2	1931
CALIFORNIA					
Los Angeles	Immaculate Heart College Pre-Nursing Department	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sr. Margaret Mary	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^4	1938
				Queen of Angels, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2	1932
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W *a, b, c*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Mo. M. Dolorosa, Ph.D.	St. Mary's, Tucson, Ariz. w^4	1929
				St. Joseph's, Orange, Calif.	
				St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2	1929
				Mercy College of Nursing, San Diego, Calif. w^2	1933
				Our Lady of Lourdes, Pasco, Wash. w^2	1930
Sacramento	Sacramento Junior College	St. *a, c, e*	District Government Kathryn May Parrish, R.N., M.S.	Mercy, Sacramento, Calif. w^2	1943
San Francisco	San Francisco College for Women Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	St. Joseph's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^2	1940
	State Teachers College	*a*	State Alexander C. Roberts	St. Joseph's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^2	1934
COLORADO					
Boulder	University of Colorado School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e, m*	State Henrietta M. Adams, R.N.	St. Anthony's, Denver, Colo. w^3	1930
				Mercy, Denver, Colo. w^2	1934
Loretto	Loretto Heights College Science Department	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^4 *Glockner Unit*, Colorado Springs, Colo. *Mt. San Rafael Unit*, Trinidad, Colo. *St. Mary's Unit*, Pueblo, Colo.	1935
CONNECTICUT					
West Hartford	St. Joseph's College	N *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Rosa, Ph.D.	St. Francis, Hartford, Conn.	1942
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education	A^1, M *a, b, e, m, p, y*	Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Calif. w^4	
				Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2 *Glockner Unit*, Colorado Springs, Colo. *Mt. San Rafael Unit*, Trinidad, Colo. *St. Mary's Unit*, Pueblo, Colo.	1939
				St. Francis, Hartford, Conn. w^4	1939
				St. Mary's, Waterbury, Conn. w^2	1942
				St. Mary's, La Salle, Ill.	1942
				St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa w^2 *St. Joseph's Mercy Unit*, Fort Dodge, Iowa *St. Joseph's Mercy Unit*, Mason City, Iowa	1938
				Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^2 *Mercy*, Bay City, Mich. *Mercy*, Muskegon, Mich.	1939
				Notre Dame de Lourdes, Manchester, N. H. w^4	1934
				St. Peter's, New Brunswick, N. J. w^2	1942
				St. Francis, Trenton, N. J. w^2	1941
				St. Joseph's, Elmira, N. Y. w^4	1935
				St. Elizabeth's, Youngstown, Ohio w^2	1941
				St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4	1925
				Mercy, Oshkosh, Wis. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1940
	Georgetown University School of Nursing	A, M *a, b, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
IDAHO					
Boise	Boise Junior College	W *a*	District Government J. B. Spulnik	St. Alphonsus, Boise, Idaho w^2	1935
Lewiston	Lewiston State Normal School	W	State G. W. Todd	St. Joseph's, Lewiston, Idaho w^2	1943

Symbols, 1944 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ILLINOIS					
Chicago	De Paul University Liberal Arts and Sciences	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	St. Charles, Aurora, Ill. w^4	1941
				Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1939
				St. Anthony de Padua, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1935
				St. Joseph's, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1928
				St. Mary of Nazareth, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1931
				St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education, Elgin, Ill. w^2	1930
				Little Company of Mary, Evergreen Park (Chicago), Ill. w^2	1930
				St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill. w^4	1931
				St. John's (Hospital), Springfield, Ill. w^2	1927
				St. Therese's, Waukegan, Ill. w^2	1930
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, e, m, y*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., A.M.	(See Table IVb)	
Joliet	College of St. Francis	C	Srs. of St. Francis Sr. M. Aniceta	St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill. w^4	1938
Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute Biology Department	A, C *a, b, c*	Private Dr. W. W. Grimm	St. Joseph's, Bloomington, Ill. w^4	1937
				St. Francis, Peoria, Ill. w^2	1930
				St. Anthony's, Rockford, Ill. w^4	1938
Quincy	Quincy College Liberal Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Franciscan Fathers Pius Barth, O.F.M.	St. Mary's, Quincy, Ill. w^2	1930
INDIANA					
Lafayette	St. Francis College Department of Science	St. *a, c, e, y*	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration Rev. Columban R. Kramer, O.F.M.	(See Table IVb)	
Notre Dame (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., M.S.	(See Table IVb)	
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College Department of Home Economics	C *a, e*	Sisters of Providence Sr. Eugenia	St. Anthony's, Terre Haute, Ind. w^2	1943
Terre Haute	Indiana State Teachers College	C *a*	State V. L. Tatlock	St. Anthony's, Terre Haute, Ind. w^2	1943
IOWA					
Burlington	Burlington Junior College	St. *a*	City Robert White	Mercy, Burlington, Iowa w^2	1940
Davenport	St. Ambrose College Liberal Arts and Nursing Departments	C *a, c, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Edward J. Butler	St. Anthony's, Rock Island, Ill. w^2	1932
				Mercy, Davenport, Iowa w^2	1932
				Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa w^2	
Dubuque	Loras College	A, C *a, c, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. F. J. Houlahan	(See Table IVb)	
Iowa City	State University of Iowa	A^1, C	State Blanche Cordor	Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa w^2	
Marshalltown	Marshalltown Junior College	St. *a*	District Government Mr. Edward D. Knock	St. Thomas Mercy, Marshalltown, Iowa, w^2	
Ottumwa	Ottumwa Heights College	C	Srs. of the Holy Humility of Mary Mother M. Geraldine	St. Joseph's, Ottumwa, Iowa w^2	1937
Sioux City	Briar Cliff College Liberal Arts and Nurse Training Department	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.F., Ph.D.	St. Vincent's, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1938
	Trinity College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Society of Mary Rev. E. Leimkuhler, S.M., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1934
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Fort Dodge, Iowa	
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Mason City, Iowa	
KANSAS					
Independence	Independence Junior College	St. *a*	City E. R. Stevens	Mercy, Independence, Kans. w^2	1943
Leavenworth	St. Mary's College Department of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	(See Table IVb)	
Parsons	Parsons Junior College	St. *a*	City	Mercy, Parsons, Kans. w^2	1942
Pittsburg	Kansas State Teachers College Arts and Sciences	A, C *a*	State J. Ralph Wells, Ph.D.	St. John's, Joplin, Missouri w^2	1941
				Mt. Carmel, Pittsburg, Kans. w^2	1938
Salina	Marymount College Various Departments	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Angelicia, C.S.J., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's, Concordia, Kans. w^2	1936
				St. Catherine's, Garden City, Kans. w^2	1932
				St. Rose's, Great Bend, Kans. w^2	1934
				St. Mary's, Manhattan, Kans. w^2	1937
				St. Anthony's, Sabetha, Kans. w^2	
				St. John's, Salina, Kans. w^2	1927
				St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^2	1935
Wichita	Municipal University of Wichita College of Liberal Arts	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	City L. Hekhuis, Ph.D.	St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^4	1935
	Sacred Heart Junior College	St. *a*	Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood Very Rev. Msgr. Leon McNeill	Wichita, Wichita, Kans. w^2	1943
Winfield	St. John's Junior College	St. *a*	Private	St. Mary's, Winfield, Kans. w^2	1944

Symbols, 1944 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
KENTUCKY					
Covington	Villa Madonna College	St. *a*	Diocese of Covington Sr. Mary Julitta	St. Elizabeths, Covington, Ky. w^2	1943
Lexington	University of Kentucky Department of Public Health and Hygiene	*A, S* *a, b, e*	State J. S. Chambers, M.D.	Nazareth School of Nursing, Lexington, Ky. (St. Joseph's Hospital) w^4	1937
Louisville	Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education	S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	Nazareth School of Nursing, Lexington, Ky. (St. Joseph's Hospital) w^3 Nazareth School of Nursing, Louisville, Ky. w^2 *St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit*, Louisville, Ky. *SS. Mary and Elizabeth Unit*, Louisville, Ky. St. Anthony's, Louisville, Ky. w^2	1937 1935 1935
LOUISIANA					
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University	S *a*	State Fred C. Frey	St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w^2	1940
MAINE					
Houlton	Ricker Junior College	N *a*	Private Mr. C. A. Dyer, M.A.	Madigan Memorial, Houlton, Me. w^2	1938
Portland	St. Joseph's College for Women Science Department	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Honoratus	Mercy, Portland, Me. w^2	1939
MARYLAND					
Baltimore	Mount St. Agnes Junior College	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M.	St. Joseph's Atlanta, Ga. w^3	1943
MICHIGAN					
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	C *a, m*	State Mrs. Thelma Brewington, R.N.	Mercy, Jackson, Mich. w^2	1943
Detroit	Mercy College College of Nursing Education	St. *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.P.H.	(See Table IVb)	
Detroit	University of Detroit	C *a, b, e*	Society of Jesus	St. Francis, Hamtramck, Mich. w^2	1942
Grand Rapids	Aquinas College Science Department	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski	Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^2 *Mercy*, Bay City, Mich. *Mercy*, Muskegon, Mich.	1935
Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids Junior College	C *a*	City	Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^2 *Mercy*, Bay City, Mich. *Mercy*, Muskegon, Mich.	1935
Houghton	Michigan College of Mining and Technology	C *a*	State Dr. A. R. Kendall	St. Joseph's, Hancock, Mich. w^2	1944
Nazareth	Nazareth College Department of Natural Science	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., Ph.D.	(See Table IVb)	
MINNESOTA					
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
Minneapolis	University of Minnesota School of Nursing	A¹, C *a, b, c, e, m, p, y*	State Katharine J. Densford, R.N.	St. Mary's, Minneapolis, Minn. w^2	
Moorhead	Concordia College	C *a*	J. N. Brown	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^2	1929
	State Teachers College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	State Karl Parsons	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^2	1929
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine Department of Nursing and Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Katherine Sehl, R.N., M.S.	Holy Family, Manitowoc, Wis. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1936
Winona	College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sr. M. Aloysius Molloy, Ph.B., A.M.	Mercy, Portsmouth, Ohio w^4 (See also Table IVb	1924
MISSISSIPPI					
Vicksburg	Mississippi State College	S *a*	State	Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial, Vicksburg, Miss.	1943
MISSOURI					
Joplin	Joplin Junior College	St. *a*	District Government H. E. Blaine	St. John's, Joplin, Mo. w^2	1941
Kansas City	St. Teresa's Junior College School of Nursing	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., M.A.	St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^2	1930
St. Joseph	St. Joseph Junior College	C *a*	City Nelle Blum	St. Joseph's, St. Joseph, Mo. w^2	1944
St. Louis	St. Louis University School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e, m, p, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S M., R.N., A.M., Executive Dean	Alexian Brothers, St. Louis, Mo. w^2 St. John's, St. Louis, Mo. w^2 St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo. w^2 Our Savior's, Jacksonville, Ill. w^2 St. Joseph's, Boonville, Mo. w^2 St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^4 St. Mary's, Kansas City, Mo. w^2 (See also Table IVb)	1934 1937 1933 1941 1929
Springfield	Drury College	A, C *a*	Private T. W. Nadal	St. John's, Springfield, Mo. w^2	1939

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
MONTANA					
Great Falls	College of Education Department of Nursing Education	W a, b, c, e, y	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sr. Lucia, f.c.s.p.	Columbus, Great Falls, Mont. w[3] St. Patrick's, Missoula, Mont. w[3]	1936 1942
Helena	Carroll College Department of Philosophy	C a	Diocesan Clergy Very Rev. Emmet J. Riley, Ph.D.	St. Vincent's, Billings, Mont. w[3] St. James, Butte, Mont. w[3] St. John's, Helena, Mont. w[3]	1943 1936
NEBRASKA					
Omaha	Creighton University School of Nursing	A, C a, b, c, e, y	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	Mercy, Council Bluffs, Iowa w[3] (See also Table IVb)	1934
NEW JERSEY					
Jersey City	St. Peter's College	M a, b, e	Society of Jesus	St. Elizabeth's, Elizabeth, N. J. w[3] St. Francis, Jersey City, N. J. w[3] St. James General, Newark, N. J. w[3]	1944 1943
South Orange	Seton Hall College School of Nursing Education	M a, b, c, e, y	Diocesan Clergy Anne M. Murphy, R.N., A.M.	St. Elizabeth's, Elizabeth, N. J. w[3] St. Mary's, Hoboken, N. J. w[3] St. Francis, Jersey City, N. J. w[3] St. Michael's, Newark, N. J. w[3] St. Mary's, Orange, N. J. w[3] St. Mary's, Passaic, N. J. w[3] St. Joseph's, Paterson, N. J. w[3] Holy Name, Teaneck, N. J. w[3]	1938 1939 1937 1938 1937 1937 1939
NEW YORK					
Albany	College of St. Rose Department of Nursing Education	M a, b, c, e, y	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
Brooklyn	St. John's University School of Nursing Education	St. a, b, c, e, y	Vincentian Fathers Philomena Supper, R.N.	St. Mary's, Brooklyn, N. Y. w[3]	1935
Buffalo	Canisius College	M a, c	Society of Jesus William J. Schlaerth, S.J.	St. Jerome's, Batavia, N. Y. w[3] Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. w[3] Mercy, Buffalo, N. Y. w[3] Our Lady of Victory, Lackawana, N. Y. w[3]	 1932
Buffalo	D'Youville College School of Nursing	M a, y	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart Sr. St. Ursula	A. Barton Hepburn, Ogdensburg, N. Y.	1943
Mt. St. Vincent	College of Mt. St. Vincent Science Department	M a, e	Sisters of Charity Sr. Catherine Marie	St. Vincent's, New York, N. Y. w[3]	1936
Niagara Falls	Niagara University School of Education	M a	Vincentian Fathers Francis N. Ryan, C.M.	Mt. St. Mary's, Niagara Falls, N. Y. w[3]	1934
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bismarck	Bismarck Junior College	St. a	District Government Walter J. Swenson, Ph.D.	St. Alexius, Bismarck, N. D. w[3]	1943
Bottineau	North Dakota School of Forestry Social Science Department	St. a, b	State Albert F. Arnason	St. Andrew's, Bottineau, N. Dak. w[3]	1930
Devils Lake	Devils Lake Junior College	St. a	H. L. Wold	Mercy, Williston, N. D. w[3]	1944
Fargo	North Dakota Agricultural College	C a	State Elmer C. Darling	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w[3]	1929
Grand Forks	University of North Dakota	A, C	State W. G. Bek	St. Michael's, Grand Forks, N. D. w[3]	1943
Jamestown	Jamestown College	St. a	Private B. H. Kroeze	Trinity, Jamestown, N. D. w[3]	1943
Minot	State Teachers College	St. a	State C. C. Swain	St. Joseph's, Minot, N. D.	1943
Valley City	North Dakota State Teachers College	St. a	State George Baker	Mercy, Valley City, N. Dak. w[3]	1940
OHIO					
Akron	University of Akron	St. a	City	St. Thomas, Akron, O.	1943
Cincinnati	Our Lady of Cincinnati College Department of Nursing Education	St. a, b, c, e, y	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Mercy, Hamilton, Ohio w[3] St. Rita's, Lima, Ohio Mercy, Toledo, Ohio w[3] St. Mary's, Knoxville, Tenn. w[3]	1941 1942 1943
Cleveland	John Carroll University Department of Nursing Education	C a, b, c, e, y	Society of Jesus Edward C. McCue, S.J.	St. Alexis, Cleveland, Ohio w[3]	1930
	Sisters College of Cleveland Department of Nursing Education	St. a	Diocesan Clergy Sr. M. Carmilla, R.N., M.A.	St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w[2] St. Vincent's Charity, Cleveland, Ohio w[3]	1939 1939
Cleveland	Western Reserve University	C a, m	Private	St. Alexis, Cleveland, O. w[3]	
Dayton	University of Dayton Division of Science	C a, b, c, e, y	Society of Mary Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	St. Elizabeth's, Dayton, Ohio, w[3] (See also Table IVb)	1937
Mt. St. Joseph	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio Arts and Sciences	C a, b, c, m, y	Sisters of Charity Sr. Maria Corona	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w[3] *Glockner Unit*, Colorado Springs, Colo. *Mt. San Rafael Unit*, Trinidad, Colo. *St. Mary's Unit*, Pueblo, Colo. St. Joseph's, Mt. Clemens, Mich. w[3] Regina School of Nursing, Albuquerque, N. Mex. w[3] *St. Joseph's Unit*, Albuquerque, N. Mex. *St. Vincent's Unit*, Santa Fe, N. Mex. (See also Table IVb)	1932 1930
Toledo	Mary Manse College	C a	Ursuline Nuns Sr. M. Catherine Raynor	St. Vincent's, Toledo, Ohio w[4]	1940
OKLAHOMA					
Guthrie	Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women Arts and Sciences	St. a, b, e	Benedictine Sisters Rev. Mo. Agnes, O.S.B.	St. Anthony's, Oklahoma City, Okla. w[4]	1927
Tulsa	Monte Cassino Junior College Arts and Sciences	St. a, b, e	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Ursula, O.S.B., Ph.D.	St. John's, Tulsa, Okla. w[3]	1934
OREGON					
Portland	University of Portland College of Nursing	W a, b, c, e, m, y	Holy Cross Fathers Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
PENNSYLVANIA					
Philadelphia	St. Joseph's College Arts and Sciences	M a	Society of Jesus Very Rev. Thos. J. Love, S.J., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women, Philadelphia, Penna. w[3]	1920
Pittsburgh	Duquesne University School of Nursing	St. a, b, c, e, m, y	Holy Ghost Fathers Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.	Providence, Beaver Falls, Penna. w[3] Ohio Valley General, McKee's Rocks, Penna. Mercy, Pittsburgh, Penna. w[3] Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Penna. w[4] St. John's General, Pittsburgh, Penna. w[4] St. Joseph's, Pittsburgh, Penna. w[4] (See also Table IVb)	1930 1936 1926 1926 1932
	Mt. Mercy College Department of Home Economics	M a	Sisters of Mercy Miss Griffin	Mercy, Pittsburgh, Penna. w[3]	1942
Scranton	Marywood College	M a, b, c, e	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	St. Joseph's, Carbondale, Pa.	1944

Symbols, 1944 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w[1] Institutional Integration

w[2] Institutional Affiliation

w[3] Course Affiliation w[4] Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum.

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A[1] Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
Villanova	Villanova College School of Science	M *a, b, e, y*	Augustinian Fathers Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Ph.D.	St. Francis, Wilmington, Del. w[3] St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Penna. w[3] Misericordia, Philadelphia, Penna. w[3] St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, Penna. w[3] St. Mary's, Philalelphia, Penna. w[3] St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Women and Men, Reading, Penna. w[3]	1934 1939 1925 1939 1939
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Aberdeen	Northern State Teachers College	C *a*	State E. A. Bixler	Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, S. D. w[3] *St. Luke's Unit*, Aberdeen, S. D. *Holy Rosary Unit*, Miles City, Mont. *St. Joseph's Unit*, Mitchell, S. D. *McKennan Unit*, Sioux Falls, S. D.	1942
Mitchell	Notre Dame Junior College	St. Sister M. Grace	Srs. of Presentation of the B.V.M.	St. Joseph's, Michell, S. Dak. w[2]	1942
Yankton	Mt. Marty Junior College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., M.A.	Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. Dak. w[3]	1937
TENNESSEE					
Nashville	George Peabody College	St. *a, m*	Private	St. Thomas, Nashville, Tenn. w[3]	1944
Memphis	Siena College	St. *a*	Dominican Sisters Sr. M. Victorine, O.P.	St. Joseph's, Memphis, Tenn. w[3]	1940
TEXAS					
Amarillo	Amarillo Junior College Chemistry	S *a, c, e, y*	City John F. Mead	St. Anthony's, Amarillo, Tex. w[3]	1937
Austin	St. Edward's University Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Holy Cross Fathers Rev. Thomas P. Jones, C.S.C., M.A.	Seton, Austin, Tex. w[3]	1937
	University of Texas Department of Nursing Education	A[1], S *a, y*	State Mrs. Elsa Kibbe, R.N., M.A.	St. Paul's, Dallas, Tex. w[4] St. Joseph's, Fort Worth, Tex. w[4] St. Mary's, Galveston, Tex. w[3] St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w[2]	1942 1938 1940 1942
Beaumont	Lamar College	S *a*	District Government C. W. Bingman	Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Tex. w[3]	1938
Houston	University of Houston Department of Health	St. *a, b, e, y*	District Government C. F. Hiller	St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w[3]	1940
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College Department of Nursing Education	A, S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
Waco	Baylor University	St. *a*	Private C. C. Smith, Ph. D.	Providence, Waco, Tex. w[2]	
UTAH					
Salt Lake City	College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch Science	W *a, b*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	Holy Cross, Salt Lake City, Utah w[2]	1930
VERMONT					
Burlington	Trinity College	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Cephas, M.A.	Bishop de Goesbriand, Burlington, Vt. w[3]	1940
	University of Vermont College of Medicine	A, N *a, e*	State and Private C. H. Beecher, M.D.	Bishop de Goesbriand, Burlington, Vt. w[3] Fanny Allen, Winooski, Vt. w[3]	1937 1938
Winooski	St. Michael's College	N *a*	The Fathers of St. Edmund Rev. Jeremiah T. Purtill	Fanny Allen, Winooski, Vt. w[3]	1940
WASHINGTON					
Seattle	Seattle College School of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus James B. McGoldrick, S.J., Ph.D., S.T.D.	Sacred Heart, Eugene, Ore. w[3] St. Joseph's, Bellingham, Wash. w[3] Providence, Everett, Wash. w[3] St. Peter's, Olympia, Wash. w[3] Columbus, Seattle, Wash. w[2] St. Joseph's, Tacoma, Wash. w[2] St. Joseph's, Vancouver, Wash. w[3] St. Elizabeth's, Yakima, Wash. w[3] St. Paul's, Vancouver, B. C. w[3] St. Joseph's, Victoria, B. C., Can. w[2] (See also Table IVb)	 1934 1939 1935 1935 1941 1939
	University of Washington School of Nursing Education	A, W *a, b, e, m, p, y*	State Elizabeth Sterling Soule, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Vancouver, Wash. w[3]	1940
Spokane	Gonzaga University School of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus J. W. Dunne, S.J.	Sacred Heart, Havre, Mont. w[2] St. Joseph's, Lewistown, Mont. w[2] St. Anthony's, Pendleton, Ore. w[2] Sacred Heart, Spokane, Wash. w[2] St. Ignatius, Colfax, Wash. w[3]	1943 1934 1943 1940
WEST VIRGINIA					
Huntington	Marshall College Arts and Sciences	C *a, c, e*	State E. V. Bowers	St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w[4]	1925
WISCONSIN					
Manitowoc	Holy Family College	St. *a*	Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity Sr. Mary Dominic	Holy Family, Manitowoc, Wisc. w[3]	1940
Milwaukee	Marquette University College of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	Sacred Heart, Milwaukee, Wis. w[3] (See also Table IVb)	1936
West De Pere	St. Norbert's College Department of Sociology	C *a*	Praemonstratension Fathers Rev. F. Clabot, O.Praem.	Sr. Mary's, Green Bay, Wis. w[3]	1939

TABLE VIIIc. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — CANADA

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols, 1944 Directory
Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools
B. Canada

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated
b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing
c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum
e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties
p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Province, City	University or College Administrative Department	Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and Province	Year of Affiliation
MANITOBA					
Winnipeg	University of Manitoba	*a*	—	St. Joseph's, Winnipeg, Man., Can.	
NEW BRUNSWICK					
Chatham	St. Thomas College		Diocesan Clergy Rev. John Ryan	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph, Chatham, N. B. w^2	1941
NOVA SCOTIA					
Antigonish	St. Francis Xavier University College of Arts and Sciences	*a, b, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. J. C. Chisholm, M.A.	St. Martha's, Antigonish, N. S., Can. w^4	1926
Halifax	Mt. St. Vincent College Arts and Sciences and Home Economics	*a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Francis d'Assisi, Ph.D.	Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N. S., Can. w^2 Hamilton Memorial, North Sydney, N. S. w^2	1934
	St. Mary's College	*a*	Society of Jesus The Very Rev. C. J. Keating, S.J., Ph. D.	Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N. S., Can. w^2	1934
ONTARIO					
London	University of Western Ontario Faculty of Public Health	*a, b, e, y*	Provincial A. J. Slack, Ph.C., M.D., D.P.H.	St. Joseph's, London, Ont.,Can. w^2	1929
North Bay	North Bay Boys' College	*a*		St. Joseph's, North Bay, Ont., Can. w^2	1939
	St. Joseph's College	*a*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. Alysia	St. Joseph's, North Bay, Ont., Can. w^2	1939
Ottawa	Ottawa University School of Nursing	*a, b, e, y*	Oblates of Mary Immaculate Sr. M. Madeleine of Jesus, R.N., B.S.	St. Joseph's, Kingston, Ont., Can. w^2 (See also Table IVb)	
Toronto	St. Michael's College Arts and Sciences	*a*	Basilian Fathers E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., M.A.	St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^2	1935
	University of Toronto School of Nursing	*a, b, c, e, y*	Provincial E. Kathleen Russell, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^2 St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^2	1930 1924
QUEBEC					
Montreal	McGill University	*a*	Provincial Marion Lindeburgh, R.N., M.A.	St. Mary's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1937
	University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine	*a, e*	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	Sacred Heart, Hull, Que., Can. w^2 St. Eusebe's, Joliette, Que., Can. w^2 St. Joseph's, Lachine, Que., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu de Montreal, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 Misericordia General, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 Notre Dame, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 Notre Dame de la Merci, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 Sacred Heart (Cartierville), Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. Joan of Arc, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. John of God (Gamelin), Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. Justine's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. Luc, Montreal, Que., Can. Sanatorium Prevost (Cartierville), Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Can. w^4 Jeanne Mance (St. John's), St. Jean, Que., Can. w^2 St. Vinvent de Paul, Sherbrooke, Que., Can. w^2	1933 1927 1930 1920 1926 1922 1937 1929 1929 1924 1922 1934 1933 1925 1923
Quebec	Laval University Faculty of Arts	*a, b, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu), Campbellton, N. B., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu, Arthabaska, Que., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu St. Vallier, Chicoutimi, Que., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu du Coeur Agonisant de Jesus, Levis, Que., Can. w^2 St. Michael Archangel, Mastai, Que., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu de Quebec, Quebec, Que., Can w^2 Hospital of the Infant Jesus, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2 St. Francis of Assisi, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2 St. Sacrament, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2 St. Joseph of the Precious Blood, Riviere du Loup, Que., Can. w^2 St. Joseph's, Trois Rivieres, Que., Can. w^2	1934 1936 1938 1934 1924 1933 1929 1925 1928 1924 1923
SASKATCHEWAN					
Saskatoon	University of Saskatchewan School of Nursing	*a, b, c, e, y*	Provincial Miss K. W. Ellis, R.N.	St. Elizabeth's, Humboldt, Sask., Can. Regina Grey Nuns, Regina, Sask., Can. w^4 St. Paul's, Saskatoon, Sask., Can. w^2	1939 1938

TABLE IXa. TABULAR SUMMARY—CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Country and State or Province	Page	Listings	CURRICULA																
			Pre-Nursing	Nursing	Nursing Specialties	Nursing Education	Public Health Nursing	Pre-Pharmacy	Pharmacy	Anesthesia	Hospital Administration	Dietetics	Laboratory Technology	Medical Records	Medical Social Service	Medical Technology	Physical Therapy Technology	Radiological Technology	Occupational Therapy Technology
UNITED STATES																			
Alabama	105	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	105	6	5	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	105	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Connecticut	105	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	105	3	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Illinois	105	6	3	3	2	2	1	3	..	1	1	3	4	1	..	3	..	1	1
Indiana	105	4	3	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	2	1	..	..
Iowa	105	5	5	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	106	4	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	3	..	1	..
Kentucky	106	3	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Louisiana	106	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Maryland	106	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	106	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	106	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	106	4	3	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	4	3	1	..	3	..	..	..
Missouri	106	3	2	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	1	..	1	1	..
Montana	106	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nebraska	106	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
New Hampshire	107	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey	107	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	107	5	5	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio	107	4	4	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	2	..	..	..
Oklahoma	107	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	107	3	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	107	7	3	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	1	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	107	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	107	3	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Utah	108	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	108	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	108	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wisconsin	108	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	1
Total		83	56	28	9	32	14	9	3	2	9	45	46	7	4	22	2	4	2
CANADA																			
Nova Scotia	108	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ontario	108	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	108	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total		4	1	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE IXb. CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Ninth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1936.

Symbols

- m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
- A Accredited by Association of American Universities
- A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
- C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
- N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
- W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
- St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA: 1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
ALABAMA																				
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College Arts and Sciences	S	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																				
Belmont	College of Notre Dame Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur Sr. Mary Regis, M.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Los Angeles	Immaculate Heart College Pre-Nursing Department	W	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sr. Margaret Mary	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Ida, M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oakland	College of the Holy Names Science Department	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Austin	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	San Francisco College for Women Department of Nursing Education	W	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Rafael	Dominican College of San Rafael Arts and Sciences	A, W	Dominican Sisters Sr. M. Stephen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																				
Loretto	Loretto Heights College Liberal Arts and Science Department	C	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																				
West Hartford	St. Joseph College Various Departments	N	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Rosa	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																				
Washington	Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education	m, A¹, M	Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Georgetown University School of Nursing	A, M	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	National Catholic School of Social Service	St.	Hierarchy of the United States Miss Agnes G. Regan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																				
Chicago	De Paul University Liberal Arts and Sciences	C	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	8	9	..	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
	Mundelein College Department of Science	C	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. Mary Bernarda, B.V.M.	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	17
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	m, C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	..	2	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Joliet	College of St. Francis Biology Department	C	Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate Sr. M. Eulogia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quincy	Quincy College Arts and Sciences	St.	Franciscan Fathers Pius Barth, O.F.M.	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																				
Indianapolis	Marian College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of St. Francis Sr. M. Cephas, O.S.F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Lafayette	St. Francis College Department of Science	St.	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration Rev. Columban R. Kramer, O.F.M.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	15	..	..
Notre Dame (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing	C	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., M.S.	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College Department of Home Economics	C	Sisters of Providence Sr. Eugenia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																				
Cedar Rapids	Mount Mercy Junior College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Eleanor	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Davenport	St. Ambrose College Liberal Arts and Nursing Departments	C	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Edward J. Butler	1	2	..	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubuque	Clarke College Department of Science	C	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. M. Ambrose, B.V.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Loras College	A, C	E. A. Fitzgerald	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA: 1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
Ottumwa	Ottumwa Heights College Pre-Nursing Department	C	Sisters of the Humility of Mary Sr. Marie Ancille, M.A.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																				
Leavenworth	St. Mary's College Department of Nursing	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
Paola	College of Paola Department of Science	St.	Ursuline Sisters Mother Jerome Schaub	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salina	Marymount College Various Departments	C	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Angelicia, C.S.J., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Wichita	Sacred Heart Junior College Department of Science	St.	Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood Sr. M. Claudine	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																				
Louisville	Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Nazareth	Nazareth Junior College Department of Science	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. Margaret Gertrude	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Catharine	St. Catharine Junior College Department of Science	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. M. Paul, O.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
LOUISIANA																				
New Orleans	Loyola University Department of Medical Technology	S	Society of Jesus W. G. Moore	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
MARYLAND																				
Baltimore	Mt. St. Agnes Junior College	St.	Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States Sr. M. Pius, R.S.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Emmitsburg	St. Joseph's College Department of Science	M	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sr. Felicita	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS																				
Boston	Boston College Intown Division	A, N	Society of Jesus Vincent de P. O'Brian, S.J.	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																				
Adrian	Siena Heights College Department of Home Economics	C	Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. Benedicta Marie, O.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Rapids	Aquinas Science Department	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nazareth	Nazareth College Division of Natural Sciences	C	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., Ph.D.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																				
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica Department of Nursing Education	m, C	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., B.S., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
St. Joseph	College of St. Benedict Department of Science	C	Sisters of St. Benedict Mother Rosamond, O.S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine Department of Nursing and Nursing Education	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Katherine Sehl, R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Winona	College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education	m, A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sr. M. Aloysius Molloy, Ph.B., A.M.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	.
MISSOURI																				
Kansas City	St. Teresa's Junior College School of Nursing	St.	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis	Fontbonne College Department of Home Economics	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Martha Scott, C.S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Louis University School of Nursing	m, A, C	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., A.M., Executive Dean	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	9	10	11	12	13	..	15	16	..
MONTANA																				
Great Falls	College of Education Department of Nursing Education	W	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sr. Mary, f.c.s.p., R.N., M.A.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																				
Omaha	Creighton University School of Nursing	A, C	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	1	2	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..

Symbols

- *m* Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
- A Accredited by Association of American Universities
- *A*[1] Member of Association of American Universities
- C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
- N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
- W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
- St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
NEW HAMPSHIRE																				
Nashua	Rivier College Science Department	St.	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary Sr. Marie Madeleine, M.A., Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW JERSEY																				
Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth Department of Science	A, M	Sisters of Charity Sr. Marie Jose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Orange	Seton Hall College School of Nursing Education	M	Diocesan Clergy Anne M. Murphy, R.N., A.M.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																				
Albany	College of St. Rose Department of Nursing Education	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brooklyn	St. John's University School of Nursing Education	St.	Vincentian Fathers Philomena Supper, R.N.	1	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle Department of Science	A, M	Ursuline Nuns Kathryn Ryan, A.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	Fordham University School of Social Service	A, M	Society of Jesus Ann Doyle, R.N.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Vincent College Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Charity Sr. Catherine Marie	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																				
Cincinnati	Our Lady of Cincinnati College Division of Education	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	University of Dayton Division of Science	C	Society of Mary Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	1	2	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
Mt. St. Joseph	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio Arts and Sciences	*m, C*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Maria Corona, Ph.D.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
South Euclid	Notre Dame College Arts and Sciences	C	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. Mary Denis, S.N.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																				
Guthrie	Catholic College of Oklahoma Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters Rev. Mo. Agnes, O.S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OREGON																				
Mt. Angel	Mt. Angel College Extension Pre-Nursing Department	W	Order of St. Benedict Sr. M. Gregory	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oswego	Marylhurst College Department of Science	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Elizabeth Clare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portland	University of Portland College of Nursing	*m, W*	Holy Cross Fathers Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																				
Dallas	College Misericordia Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. Mary Germaine, R.S.M., M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	..	..	..	..
Erie	Villa Maria College Department of Nursing Education	M	Sisters of St. Joseph Mo. M. Helena, S.S.J.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greensburg	Seton Hill College Arts and Sciences	A, M	Sisters of Charity Sr. M. Cyril Aaron, S.C., M.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philadelphia (Chestnut Hill)	College of Chestnut Hill Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Clare Joseph, S.S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsburgh	Duquesne University School of Nursing	*m, St.*	Holy Ghost Fathers Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mount Mercy College Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Regis Grace	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Villanova	Villanova College School of Science	M	Augustinian Fathers Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOUTH DAKOTA																				
Yankton	Mt. Marty Junior College Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS																				
Austin	St. Edward's University Arts and Sciences	St.	Congregation of the Holy Cross Rev. Thomas P. Jones, C.S.C., M.A.	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College Department of Nursing Education	A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

- m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
- A Accredited by Association of American Universities
- A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
- C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
- N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
- W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
- St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
	Our Lady of the Lake College Department of Home Economics	A, S	Sisters of Divine Providence Sr. Mary Providentia, M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UTAH																				
Salt Lake City	**College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch** Science	W	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VERMONT																				
Burlington	**Trinity College** Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Emmanuel, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																				
Seattle	**Seattle College** School of Nursing	W	Society of Jesus James B. McGoldrick, S.J., Ph.D., S.T.D.	1	2	3	4	..	6	..	..	9	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Spokane	**Gonzaga University** School of Nursing	W	Society of Jesus J. W. Dunne, S.J.	1	2	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																				
Milwaukee	**Marquette University** College of Nursing	*m, C*	Society of Jesus Sr. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	..	2	3	4	5	..	.	..	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
	Mount Mary College Department of Education	C	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. M. Dominic, S.S.N.D.	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	14	..	..	17

CURRICULA

Province, City	University or College and Department	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CANADA																			
NOVA SCOTIA																			
Halifax	**Mt. St. Vincent College** Arts and Sciences and Home Economics	Sisters of Charity Sr. Francis d'Assisi, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																			
Ottawa	**University of Ottawa** School of Nursing	Oblates of Mary Immaculate Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, R.N., B.S.	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																			
Montreal	**University of Montreal** Faculty of Medicine L'Ecole d'Hygiene Sociale Appliquee	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Faculty of Education L'Institut Marguerite d'Youville	Sr. M. Allaire, D.Sc.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	**Laval University** Faculty of Arts	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	..	2	..	4	5	..	7	..	9	10	11	12	13	..	..	..	..

TABLE X. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY*
UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Eighth Consecutive Publication, First Annual Publication was in 1937.

NOTE: The sequence of the various Orders and Congregations here listed is alphabetical by a significant word in the title of each of the Religious Organizations.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN					
Men 1	CONGREGATION OF THE CELLITES	1309	Germany	Stillington, York, England	1866	Chicago, Ill.
Men 1a	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE			Chicago, Illinois	1866	
Men 2	CLERICS REGULAR, SERVANTS OF THE SICK	1591	Italy	Rome, Italy	1923	Milwaukee, Wis.
Men 2a	COMMISSARIAT OF THE U. S. A.			Wauwatosa, Wisconsin	1936	
Men 3	SOCIETY OF JESUS	*1540	Spain	Rome, Italy	1634	St. Clement's Island, Maryland
Men 3a	CHICAGO PROVINCE			Chicago, Illinois	1928	
Men 3b	MISSOURI PROVINCE			St. Louis, Missouri	1836	
Men 3c	PROVINCE OF MARYLAND—NEW YORK			New York, New York	1879	
Men 4	HOSPITALLER BROTHERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD (SEE C Men 1)	1537	Spain	Rome, Italy	1941	Los Angeles, Calif.
Men 4a	AMERICAN PROVINCE			San Fernando, California	1941	
Men 5	MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS	1934	United States	Eureka, Missouri	1934	Eureka, Mo.
Men 6	BROTHERS OF MERCY	1856	Germany	Montabaur, Germany	1924	Buffalo, N. Y.
Men 6a	ST. JOHN OF GOD PROVINCE			Buffalo, New York	1924	
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN					
101	SISTERS OF ST. AGNES	1858	United States	Fond du Lac, Wisconsin	1858	Barton, Wis.
103	LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION	1865	France	Paris, France	1891	New York, N. Y.
103a	U. S. NOVITIATE			New York, New York		
105	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1223	France	Lakewood, Ohio	1851	Cleveland, Ohio
107	MISSIONARY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1897	Belgium	Heverle-near-Louvain, Belgium	1919	New York, N. Y.
107a	PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES			New York, New York	1926	
109	SISTERS OF ST. ANNE (SEE C101)	1848	Canada	Lachine, Que., Canada	1870	Cohoes, N. Y.
109a	PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (SEE C101a)			Victoria, B. C., Canada	1858	
	Sisters of St. Benedict	529			1852	St. Mary's, Pa.
201	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Switzerland	Cottonwood, Idaho	1908	
203	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Crookston, Minnesota	1919	
205	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Duluth, Minnesota	1892	
207	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Elizabeth, New Jersey	1864	
209	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Fort Smith, Arkansas	1879	Shoal Creek, Ark.
210	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Germany	St. Mary's Pennsylvania	1852	St. Mary's, Pa.
211	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			St. Joseph, Minnesota	1857	St. Cloud, Minn.
213	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Sioux City, Iowa	1878	Elkton, S. D.
214	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Minot, North Dakota	1932	Elbowwoods, N. D.
215	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Switzerland	Yankton, South Dakota	1874	Maryville, Mo.
216	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Guthrie, Oklahoma	1879	Creston, Ia.
217	BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT		Switzerland	Sturgis, South Dakota	1889	Sturgis, S. D.
219	MISSIONARY BENEDICTINE SISTERS	1885	Bavaria	Norfolk, Nebraska	1923	Raeville, Nebr.
219a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE			Norfolk, Nebraska	1927	
221	OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS			Jonesboro, Arkansas	1895	Pocahontas, Ark.
	Sisters of Bon Secours					
223	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1824	France	Paris, France	1881	Baltimore, Md.
223a	NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA			Baltimore, Maryland	1891	
225	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1840	France	Troyes, France	1882	New York, N. Y.
225a	PROVINCE OF NEW YORK			Staten Island, New York	1882	
301	CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER	1930		Jalisco, Mexico	1930	
302	CARMELITE SISTERS FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM			Bronx, New York		
303	LITUANIAN SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR	1907	United States	Chicago, Illinois	1907	Mt. Carmel, Pa.
401	SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR	1888	Italy	Rome, Italy	1895	Milwaukee, Wis.
401a	ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE			Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1926	
	Sisters of St. Dominic	1206			1822	Springfield, Ky.
402	SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART			Grand Rapids, Michigan	1877	Traverse City, Mich.
403	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC			Great Bend, Kansas	1902	Great Bend, Kans.
405	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC	1855	Portugal	Lisbon, Portugal	1911	Kenosha, Wis.
405a	VICARIATE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA			Kenosha, Wisconsin	1917	
407	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC	1878	United States	Blauvelt, New York	1878	New York, N. Y.
409	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC	1232	Bavaria	Brooklyn, New York	1853	Brooklyn, N. Y.
411	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC	1822	United States	St. Catherine, Kentucky	1822	Springfield, Ky.
413	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC	1237	Bavaria	Everett, Washington	1890	New York, N. Y.
415	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC (THIRD ORDER)	1850	France	San Rafael, California	1850	Monterey, Calif.
416	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC			Springfield, Illinois	1873	Jacksonville, Ill.
417	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DI RICCI			Albany, New York	1880	
419	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA	1896	United States	Hawthorne, New York	1896	New York, N. Y.
421	POOR SCHOOL SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC	1852	Germany	Speyer a Rhine, Germany	1925	
421a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE			Kettle Falls, Washington	1931	
423	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY	1684	France	Tours, France	1906	Fall River, Mass.
423a	ST. ANNE'S PROVINCE			Fall River, Massachusetts	1906	

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
424	Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception		Poland	Nizna, Poland		Chicago, Ill.
424a	American Motherhouse			Chicago, Illinois	1929	
425	Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor	1910	United States	New York, New York	1910	New York, N. Y.
427	Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary			Adrian, Michigan	1877	Adrian, Mich.
475	Sisters of St. Elizabeth	1931	United States	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1931	Milwaukee, Wis.
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521			1849	St. Francis, Wis.
501	Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (See C600)	1855	Poland	Cracow, Poland	1874	Polonia, Wis.
501a	Province of the Immaculate Conception			Lodi, New Jersey	1914	
501b	Province of Pittsburgh			Coraopolis, Pennsylvania	1921	
501c	Mother of Good Counsel Province			Chicago, Illinois	1911	
501d	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (See C600b)			Buffalo, New York	1900	
502	Sisters of St. Francis of Holy Mary of the Angels	1863	Germany	Waldbreitbach, Germany	1923	St. Paul, Minn.
502a	Province of St. Raphael			St. Paul, Minnesota	1935	
503	Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular	1859	United States	Allegany, New York	1859	Allegany, N. Y.
504	Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1459	Poland	Reading, Pennsylvania	1894	
505	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	United States	Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania	1855	Philadelphia, Pa.
505a	Immaculate Conception Province			Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1900	
505b	St. Joseph's Province			Baltimore, Maryland	1903	
505c	Sacred Heart Province			Pendleton, Oregon	1900	
505d	St. Anthony's Province			Trenton, New Jersey	1932	
507	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1877	United States	Maryville, Missouri	1894	Maryville, Mo.
509	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	United States	Millvale, P. O., Pennsylvania	1868	Pittsburgh, Pa.
511	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1875	United States	Peoria, Illinois	1875	Peoria, Ill.
513	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	United States	Williamsville, New York	1861	Glen Riddle, Pa.
515	Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1858	Italy	Rome, Italy	1865	New York, N. Y.
515a	American Province			Peekskill, New York	1890	
517	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration	1860	Germany	Olpe (Westphalia), Germany	1875	Lafayette, Ind.
517a	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary			Mishawaka, Indiana	1875	
517b	Province of St. Joseph			Denver, Colorado	1932	
519	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis	1840	Germany	Muenster (Westphalia), Germany	1875	Springfield, Ill.
519a	American Province			Springfield, Illinois	1875	
521	School Sisters of St. Francis	1874	United States	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1874	New Cassel, Wis.
523	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1877	United States	Rochester, Minnesota	1877	Rochester, Minn.
525	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1916	United States	Sylvania, Ohio	1916	Sylvania, Ohio
527	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis	1845	Germany	Aachen, Germany	1858	Cincinnati, Ohio
527a	Province of St. Clara			Cincinnati, Ohio	1858	
527b	Eastern Province			Warwick, New York	1937	
529	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis	1883	Italy	Milwaukee, Wisconsin		
529a	American Motherhouse			Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1889	
531	Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis	1872	United States	St. Louis, Missouri	1872	St. Louis, Mo.
533	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi	1849	United States	St. Francis, Wisconsin	1849	St. Francis, Wis.
537	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family	1864	Germany	Dubuque, Iowa	1875	Iowa City, Ia.
539	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1860	United States	Clinton, Iowa	1860	Mt. Olivet, Ky.
540	Lithuanian Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi	1922	United States	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania		
541	Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George	1859	Germany	Thuine, Germany	1925	Alton, Ill.
541a	American Motherhouse			Alton, Illinois		
543	Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin	1855	United States	Hastings-on-Hudson, Mt. Hope, New York	1882	Staten Island, N. Y.
545	Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity	1835	Holland	Hiel, Holland	1874	Buffalo, N. Y.
545a	North American Province			Stella Niagara	1928	
545b	Sacred Heart Province			Denver, Colorado		
545c	St. Francis Province			Sierra Madre, California		
547	Sisters of St. Francis	1907	United States	Rice Lake, Wisconsin	1907	Chicago, Ill.
548	Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception	1891	United States	Peoria, Illinois	1891	Peoria, Ill.
549	Franciscan Sisters of Calais	1854	France	Calais, France	1913	Monroe, La.
549a	American Foundation			Monroe, Louisiana	1913	
551	Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity	1869	United States	Manitowoc, Wisconsin	1869	St. Nazianz, Wis.
553	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	United States	Rock Island, Illinois	1891	Bell Prairie, Minn.
555	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1866	Italy	Little Falls, Minnesota	1891	Little Falls, Minn.
557	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See C603)	1889	United States	Baie St. Paul, Que., Can.	1889	Worcester, Mass.
558	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	1877	France	Rome, Italy	1904	
558a	Province of St. Francis of Assisi			North Providence, R. I.	1904	
559	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1866	Germany	Joliet, Illinois	1876	Avilla, Ind.
561	Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	1860	Germany	Salzkotten (Westphalia), Germany	1872	St. Louis, Mo.
561a	Province of St. Clara			St. Louis, Missouri	1872	
562	Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph	1897	United States	Hamburg, New York	1897	Trenton, N. J.
563	Franciscan Sisters of Blessed Kunegunda	1894	United States	Chicago, Illinois	1894	Chicago, Ill.
565	Franciscan Sisters of the Third Order of Perpetual Adoration	1849	United States	La Crosse, Wisconsin	1849	Jefferson, Wis.
567	Third Franciscan Order of Minor Conventuals	1860	United States	Syracuse, New York	1860	Syracuse, N. Y.
567a	Commissariat of Hawaii			Honolulu, T. H.	1883	
569	Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis	1901	United States	South Bend, Indiana	1901	Green Bay, Wis.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
569a	Province of Stevens Point			Stevens Point, Wisconsin	1936	
569b	Province of Chicago			Chicago, Illinois		
	Good Shepherd Sisters					
601	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See C715a)	1835	France	Angers, France	1843	Louisville, Ky.
601a	Province of Baltimore			Baltimore, Maryland	1864	
601b	Province of Carthage (Ohio)			Cincinnati, Ohio	1870	
601c	Province of New York			Peekskill, New York		
601d	Province of Philadelphia			Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.	1850	
601e	Province of St. Louis			St. Louis, Missouri	1849	
601f	Province of St. Paul			St. Paul, Minnesota	1868	
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1737	Canada			Toledo, Ohio
603	Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C707)			Montreal, Quebec, Canada	1855	Toledo, Ohio
603a	Province of St. Joseph (See C707e)			Cambridge, Massachusetts	1897	
605	Society of Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C705)			St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada	1878	Lewiston, Me.
607	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (See C701)			Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	1857	Buffalo, N. Y.
609	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart			Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.	1857	
701	Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	1851	Germany	Dernbach, Germany	1868	Hessen Cassel, Ind.
701a	Ancilla Domini Province			Donaldson, Indiana	1868	
703	Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls	1856	France	Paris, France	1892	New York, N. Y.
703a	Province of the United States			Los Angeles, California	1921	
705	Sisters of the Holy Cross	1841	France	Holy Cross, Indiana	1843	Bertrand, Mich.
705a	Eastern Province			Washington, D. C.	1931	
705b	Midwest Province			Michigan City, Indiana	1931	
705c	Western Province			Ogden, Utah	1931	
	Sisters of the Holy Ghost					
707	Daughters of the Holy Ghost	1706	France	Brittany, France	1902	Hartford, Conn.
707a	American Province			Putnam, Connecticut	1903	
709	Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost	1889	Holland	Rome, Italy	1901	Techny, Ill.
709a	American Motherhouse			Techny, Illinois		
711	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1910	Brazil	Paterson, New Jersey	1922	St. Boniface, N. Y.
713	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth	1875	Italy	Rome, Italy	1885	Chicago, Ill.
713a	Sacred Heart Province			Chicago, Illinois	1885	
713b	St. Joseph's Province			Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1918	
713c	Southern Province			Dalhart, Texas		
713d	Immaculate Conception Province			Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1918	
715	Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer	1849	Germany	Wuerzburg, Germany	1924	Baltimore, Md.
715a	United States Province			Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania	1924	
	Sisters of the Incarnate Word	1866				
801	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	France	Houston, Texas	1866	Galveston, Tex.
803	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	France	San Antonio, Texas	1869	San Antonio, Tex.
803b	San Antonio Province			San Antonio, Texas	1922	
803c	St. Louis Province			Normandy, Missouri	1922	
809	Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament	1625	France	Victoria, Texas	1853	Brownsville, Tex.
901	Sisters of the Infant Jesus — Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor	1835	France	Brooklyn, New York	1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
902	Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus	1855	Germany	Wuerzburg, Germany	1929	Staten Island, N. Y.
902a	Commissariat of Trenton			North Plainfield, New Jersey		
903	Daughters of Jesus (See C1001)	1834	France	Morbihan, France	1903	Lewiston, Mont.
903a	Western Canadian Province (See C1001a)			Morinville, Alberta, Canada	1908	
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636	France		1894	Winooski, Vt.
904	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1019)			Kingston, Ontario, Canada		
905	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1659	Canada	Polson, Montana	1894	
906	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Antigo, Wisconsin	1931	
907	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1659	Canada	Winooski, Vermont	1894	
908	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Van Buren, Maine	1939	
909	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1659	Canada	Chicago, Illinois	1903	
910	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1015)			Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada		
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650	France		1836	St. Louis, Mo.
911	Sisters of St. Joseph			Baden, Pennsylvania	1869	Ebensburg, Pa.
913	Sisters of St. Joseph			Brighton (Boston), Massachusetts	1873	
915	Sisters of St. Joseph — Brooklyn			Brentwood, Long Island, New York	1856	Brooklyn, N. Y.
917	Sisters of St. Joseph			Buffalo, New York	1854	Canandaigua, N. Y.
919	Sisters of St. Joseph — Chambery	1812		Chambery, Savoy, France	1885	Lee, Mass.
919a	North American Province			West Hartford, Connecticut	1896	
921	Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia			Concordia, Kansas	1883	Newton, Kans.
923	Sisters of St. Joseph			Nazareth, Michigan	1889	Kalamazoo, Mich.
925	Sisters of St. Joseph — Northwestern Pennsylvania			Erie, Pennsylvania	1860	Corsica, Pa.
927	Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange			Orange, California	1912	Orange, Calif.
929	Sisters of St. Joseph			Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1847	Philadelphia, Pa.
931	Sisters of St. Joseph			Rochester, New York	1864	Rochester, N. Y.
933	Sisters of St. Joseph			Superior, Wisconsin	1907	
935	Sisters of St. Joseph			Tipton, Indiana	1888	Tipton, Ind.
937	Sisters of St. Joseph			Wheeling, West Virginia	1853	Wheeling, W. Va.
939	Sisters of St. Joseph			Wichita, Kansas	1888	Abilene, Kans.
941	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	1650	France	St. Louis, Missouri	1836	Carondelet, Mo.
941a	Province of Los Angeles			Los Angeles, Calif.	1876	
941b	Province of St. Louis			St. Louis, Missouri	1836	
941c	Province of St. Paul			St. Paul, Minnesota	1851	
941d	Province of Troy			Troy, New York	1858	
943	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See C1040)	1888	England	Jersey City, New Jersey	1884	Jersey City, N. J.
943a	Our Lady's Province (See C1040a)			Bellingham, Wash.	1900	

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
943b	St. Joseph's Province			Englewood, New Jersey	1888	
1001	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	1851	United States	Xavier, Kansas	1851	Nashville, Tenn.
	Sisters of Mary					
1101	Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross	1841	France	Precigne, Sarthe, France	1849	New Orleans, La.
1101a	American Province			Tarrytown, New York		
1102	Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick	1935	United States	Cragsmoor, New York	1935	New York, N. Y.
1103	Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters	1877	England	Rome, Italy	1893	Chicago, Ill.
1103a	Novitiate for America			Evergreen Park, Illinois		
1105	Servants of Mary	1285	Italy	Ladysmith, Wisconsin	1912	Superior, Wis.
1107	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1855	France	Ottumwa, Iowa	1875	Ottumwa, Ia.
1109	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1855	France	Villa Maria, Pennsylvania	1864	Villa Maria, Pa.
1111	Sisters, Servants of Mary	1851	Spain	Rome, Italy	1914	New Orleans, La.
1111a	Province of United States			Kansas City, Kansas		
1113	Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary	1860	France	Montgeron, France	1889	Bourbonnais, Ill.
1113a	Province of the United States			Beaverville, Illinois	1889	
1114	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (See C1105)	1850		Quebec, Quebec		
1114a	Province of the United States			Biddeford, Maine		
1115	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	1845	United States	Scranton, Pennsylvania	1868	Pittston, Pa.
1116	Hijas Minimas de Maria Immaculata	1886	Mexico	Leon, Mexico	1926	Nogales, Ariz.
1117	Daughters of St. Mary of Providence	1872	Italy	Como, Italy	1913	Chicago, Ill.
1117a	American Novitiate			Chicago, Illinois	1913	
1118	Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help	1940	United States	Mobile, Alabama	1940	Mobile, Ala.
1119	Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic	1912	United States	Maryknoll, New York	1912	Hawthorne, N. Y.
1120	Daughters of Mary Help of Christians	1872	Italy	Torino, Italy		
1120a	Province of St. Philip, Apostle			Paterson, New Jersey	1908	
	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Ireland		1843	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1121	Sisters of Mercy			Albany, New York	1861	Greenbush, N. Y.
1125	Sisters of Mercy			Belmont, North Carolina		
1127	Sisters of Mercy			Buffalo, New York	1858	Buffalo, N. Y.
1129	Sisters of Mercy			Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1875	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
1131	Sisters of Mercy			Erie, Pennsylvania	1879	
1137	Sisters of Mercy			Hartford, Connecticut	1852	Hartford, Conn.
1139	Sisters of Mercy			Manchester, New Hampshire	1851	Manchester, N. H.
1141	Sisters of Mercy			Merion, Pennsylvania	1861	Philadelphia, Pa.
1143	Sisters of Mercy			North Plainfield, New Jersey	1873	Bordentown, N. J.
1145	Sisters of Mercy			Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1843	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1147	Sisters of Mercy			Rochester, New York	1857	Rochester, N. Y.
1149	Sisters of Mercy			Auburn, California	1857	Sacramento, Calif.
1153	Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	1829	United States	Charleston, South Carolina	1829	Charleston, S. C.
1155	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Ireland	Portland, Maine	1865	Bangor, Me.
1157	Sisters of Mercy — Our Lady of Mercy	1831	Ireland	Burlingame, California	1854	San Francisco, Calif.
1159	Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross	1852	Switzerland	Ingenbohl, Switzerland	1912	Merrill, Wis.
1159a	Holy Cross Procurate			Merrill, Wisconsin	1923	
1161	Sisters of Mercy of the Union			Bethesda, Maryland	1929	
1161a	Province of Baltimore			Mt. Washington, Maryland	1935	
1161b	Province of Chicago			Chicago, Illinois	1929	
1161c	Province of Cincinnati			Cincinnati, Ohio	1929	
1161d	Province of New York			Tarrytown, New York	1935	
1161e	Province of Omaha			Omaha, Nebraska	1929	
1161f	Province of Detroit			Detroit, Michigan	1940	
1161g	Province of St. Louis			Webster Groves, Missouri	1929	
1161h	Province of Scranton			Dallas, Pennsylvania	1929	
1163	Sisters of Misericorde (See C1107)	1848	Canada	Montreal, Quebec, Canada	1887	New York, N. Y.
1165	Medical Mission Sisters			Philadelphia, Pennsylvania		
1201	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	1812	United States	Nazareth, Kentucky	1812	Nazareth, Ky.
1202	Neomisia Escurra			Madrid, Spain		
1203	School Sisters of Notre Dame	1833	France	Munich, Bavaria	1847	Baltimore, Md.
1203a	Milwaukee Province			Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1850	
1203b	Southern Province			St. Louis, Missouri	1895	
1203c	Eastern Province			Baltimore, Maryland	1876	
1203d	Northwestern Province			Mankato, Minnesota	1912	
1205	Sisters of Notre Dame	1850	Germany	Muelhausen, Germany	1874	
1205a	Cleveland Province			Cleveland, Ohio	1874	
1301	Missionary Society of Pallotine Sisters	1843	Italy	Limburg, Nassau, Germany	1912	Richwood, W. Va.
1301a	American Province			Huntington, West Virginia	1912	
1302	Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres (See C1301)	1694	France	Chartres, France		
1302a	Novitiate for America			Rizal, Philippine Islands		
	Sisters of the Precious Blood					
1303	Sisters of the Precious Blood	1834		Dayton, Ohio	1844	
1305	Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood	1834	Italy	Rome, Italy	1870	Ruma, Ill.
1305a	Province of Ruma			Ruma, Illinois	1876	
1305b	Province of the Sacred Heart			Wichita, Kansas	1929	
	Sisters of the Presentation					
1307	Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation	1828	France	Broons, Cotes-de-Nord, France*	1903	Wild Rice, N. D.
1307a	Southern Province			Spring Valley, Illinois	1908	
1307b	Northern Province			Valley City, North Dakota		
1309	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1777	Ireland	Aberdeen, South Dakota	1886	Aberdeen, S. D.
1311	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1777	Ireland	Fargo, North Dakota	1880	Fargo, N. D.
1313	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1777	Ireland	Newburgh, New York	1874	New York, N. Y.

*Motherhouse located at Spring Valley, Illinois, for the duration of the war.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
	Sisters of Providence	1843	Canada		1856	
1315	Sisters of Providence	1843	Canada	Holyoke, Massachusetts	1873	Holyoke, Mass.
1317	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See C1303)	1843	Canada	Montreal, Quebec, Canada	1854	Burlington, Vt.
1317a	Province of the Sacred Heart			Seattle, Washington	1856	
1317b	Province of St. Ignatius			Spokane, Washington	1891	
1317c	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See C1303d)			Montreal, Quebec, Canada	1891	
1319	Sisters of Divine Providence	1851	Germany	Mainz a. Rhine, Germany	1876	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1319a	St. Peter's Province			Allison Park, Pennsylvania	1876	
1319b	St. Louis Province			Normandy, Missouri	1930	
1321	Sisters of Divine Providence	1762	Alsace-Lorraine	San Antonio, Texas	1866	Austin, Tex.
	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity	1641	France		1855	Buffalo, N. Y.
1401	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge	1641	France	Buffalo, New York	1855	
1409	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge			Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania		
1411	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge			Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1872	
1413	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge			San Antonio, Texas	1897	
1415	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge			Wheeling, West Virginia		
1417	Daughters of the Divine Redeemer	1849	Hungary	Sopron, Hungary		McKeesport, Pa.
1417a	American Province			Elizabeth, Pennsylvania	1912	
	Sisters of the Sacred Heart					
1501	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1880	Italy	Rome, Italy	1889	New York, N. Y.
1501a	American Novitiate			Chicago, Illinois	1889	
1503	Mission Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart	1899	Germany	Hiltrup, Germany	1908	Philadelphia, Pa.
1503a	North American Province			Bernhart's P. O., Pennsylvania	1908	
1507	Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart	1890	United States	Towson, Maryland	1890	Baltimore, Md.
1601	Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity	1913	United States	Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.	1913	Baltimore, Md.
	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul					
1701	Daughters of St. Vincent de Paul	1633	France	Paris, France	1809	Baltimore, Md.
1701a	Eastern Province			Emmitsburg, Maryland	1809	
1701b	Western Province			Normandy, Missouri	1910	
1701c	Province of Spain			Madrid, Spain	1790	
1702	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1833	United States	Dubuque, Iowa	1833	Philadelphia, Pa.
1703	Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth	1859		Convent Station, New Jersey	1859	Madison, N. J.
1705	Sisters of Charity	1870		Greensburg, Pennsylvania	1870	Altoona, Pa.
1707	Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati	1829		Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	1852	Cincinnati, O.
1709	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1817		New York, New York	1817	New York, N. Y.
1711	Vincentian Sisters of Charity	1835	Austria	Perrysville, Pennsylvania	1902	Braddock, Pa.
1801	Daughters of Wisdom (See C1601)	1703	France	Vendee, France	1903	St. Agathe, Me.
1801a	North American Province (See C1601a)			Eastview, Ottawa, Ont., Can.	1884	

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS

D 1	Diocese of Calbayog	Calbayog, Philippine Islands
D 2	Archdiocese of Manila	Manila, Philippine Islands
D 3	Archdiocese of Los Angeles	Los Angeles, California
D 4	Archdiocese of Denver	Denver, Colorado
D 5	Diocese of Peoria	Peoria, Illinois
D 6	Diocese of Buffalo	Buffalo, New York
D 7	Diocese of Brooklyn	Brooklyn, New York
D 8	Diocese of Indianapolis	Indianapolis, Indiana
D 9	Archdiocese of New York	New York, New York
D 10	Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
D 11	Archdiocese of Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wisconsin

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

M 2	Sacred Heart Hospital	Manila, Philippine Islands
M 3	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
M 4	Sisters of Charity	
	(San German Hospital)	San German, Puerto Rico
	(Hospital Auxilio Mutuo)	San Juan, Puerto Rico
	(Municipal Asylum)	
M 8	Yauco Hospital	Yauco, Puerto Rico
M 12	Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys)	Kalawao, Hawaii
M 13	Cagayan Mission Hospital	Cagayan, Philippine Islands
M 14	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Cagayan, Philippine Islands
M 15	Eversley Child Treatment Station	Cebu, Philippine Islands
M 16	St. Monica's Convent	Cervantes, Philippine Islands
M 17	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Jasaan (Cagayan), Philippine Islands
M 18	Benedictine Sisters (St. Scholastica's Patronage)	Manila, Philippine Islands
M 19	Hospital San Alberto	Bayamon, Puerto Rico
M 20	Sisters of Mercy	Hato Rey, Puerto Rico
M 21	Sisters of the Poor	San Juan, Puerto Rico
M 22	Carmelite Sisters	Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

TABLE XI. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL ACTIVITY*
CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Eighth Consecutive Publication, First Annual Publication was in 1937.

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*First Foundation Year*	*Country*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*First Establishment in Canada Year*	*Location*
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN					
C Men 1	HOSPITALLER BROTHERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD (SEE Men 4)	1537	Spain	Rome, Italy	1927	Montreal, Que.
C Men 1a	PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF MERCY			Montreal, Quebec		
C Men 2	BROTHERS OF CHARITY	1807	Belgium	Ghent, Belgium	1865	Montreal, Que.
C Men 2a	PROVINCE FOR CANADA			Montreal, Quebec	1884	
C Men 3	HOLY CROSS FATHERS	1820	France	Notre Dame, Indiana	1847	St. Laurent, Que.
C Men 3a	PROVINCE OF CANADA			Montreal, Quebec	1939	
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN					
C101	SISTERS OF ST. ANNE (SEE 109)	1850	Canada	Lachine, Quebec	1850	Vandreuil, Que.
C101a	PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (SEE 109a)			Victoria, British Columbia	1858	
C103	LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (SEE 103)	1865	France	Paris, France	1933	Montreal, Que.
C103a	CANADIAN NOVITIATE			Montreal, Quebec		
C201	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT — MANITOBA	1912	Canada	Arborg, Manitoba	1912	Winnipeg, Man.
C301	SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE CROSS	1832	Spain	Isere, France	1905	Forget, Sask.
C301a	CANADIAN PROVINCE			Forget, Saskatchewan	1919	
C401	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS	1887	Canada	Quebec, Quebec	1887	Quebec, Que.
C501	SISTERS OF ST. ELIZABETH	1221	Austria	Humbolt, Saskatchewan	1911	Humbolt, Sask.
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521				
C600	FELICIAN SISTERS, ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS (SEE 501)	1855	Poland	Cracow, Poland	1937	Toronto, Ont.
C600a	PROVINCE OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.	1882		Plymouth, Michigan		
C600b	PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (See 501d)	1900		Buffalo, New York		
C601	RELIGIOUS OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI	1838	France	Lyons, France	1904	Charlesbourg, Que.
C601a	PROVINCE OF STE. MARIE DES ANGES			Gros-Pin, Charlesbourg, Que.	1926	
C603	LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY (SEE 557)	1889	Canada	Baie St-Paul, Quebec	1889	Baie St-Paul, Que.
C605	OBLATE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH	1929	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1935	Montreal, Que.
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1737			1737	
C701	THE GREY NUNS OF THE CROSS OF OTTAWA (SEE 607)	1845	Canada	Ottawa, Ontario	1845	Ottawa, Ont.
C703	GREY NUNS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1926	Canada	Pembroke, Ontario	1926	Pembroke, Ont.
C705	SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY (SEE 605)	1840	Canada	St. Hyacinthe, Quebec	1840	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
C707	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OF MONTREAL	1737	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1737	Montreal, Que.
C707a	PROVINCE OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE			Fort Smith, Northwest Territories	1914	
C707b	PROVINCE OF NICOLET			Nicolet, Quebec		
C707c	PROVINCE OF ST. ALBERT			St. Albert, Alberta	1897	
C707d	PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE			St. Boniface, Manitoba	1844	
C707e	PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (SEE 603a)			Cambridge, Massachusetts	1893	
C707f	PROVINCE OF VILLE MARIE			Montreal, Quebec		
C711	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF QUEBEC	1849	Canada	Quebec, Quebec	1849	Quebec, Que.
C711a	PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH			Monument, Quebec	1925	
C711b	PROVINCE D'YOUVILLE			Mastai, Quebec	1930	
C711c	PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART			St. Ferdinand, Quebec	1929	
C711d	PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME			Quebec, Quebec	1930	
C711e	PROVINCE OF MALLET			Levis, Quebec	1934	
C715	SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS (SEE 601)	1641	France	Angers, France	1844	Montreal, Que.
C715a	PROVINCE OF CANADA			Montreal, Quebec	1844	
C801	SISTERS OF HOPE	1820	France	Bordeaux, France	1901	Montreal, Que.
	Sisters of the Immaculate Conception					
C901	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY	1854	Canada	St. John, New Brunswick	1854	St. John, N. B.
C903	MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1902	Canada	Cotes-des-Neiges, Montreal, Que.	1902	Montreal, Que.
C905	SISTERS, SERVANTS OF MARY IMMACULATE	1892	Poland	Lemburg, Poland	1902	Mundare, Alta.
C905a	PROVINCE OF CHRIST THE KING			Edmonton, Alberta	1902	
C1001	DAUGHTERS OF JESUS (SEE 903)	1821	France	Kermaria, France	1903	Morinville, Alta.
C1001a	PROVINCE OF WESTERN CANADA (SEE 903a)			Morinville, Alberta	1908	
C1001b	PROVINCE OF EASTERN CANADA			Trois Rivieres, Quebec	1908	
C1002	SISTERS OF THE LOVE OF JESUS	1937	Canada	Victoria, British Columbia	1937	Vancouver, B. C.
C1003	CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS	1807	Alsace-Lorraine	St. Catharines, Ontario	1914	St. Malachy, Que.
C1005	SISTERS DE L'INSTITUT JEANNE D'ARC	1919	Canada	Ottawa, Ontario	1919	Ottawa, Ont.
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636	France		1659	Montreal, Que.
C1011	RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH			Arthabaska, Quebec	1881	
C1013	RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH			Campbellton, New Brunswick	1889	
C1015	RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH (SEE 910)			Chatham, New Brunswick	1869	
C1017	RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH			Cornwall, Ontario	1897	
C1019	RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH (SEE 904)			Kingston, Ontario	1845	
C1021	RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH			Montreal, Quebec	1659	
C1023	RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH			St. Basile, New Brunswick	1873	
C1025	RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH			Tracadie, New Brunswick	1868	
C1026	RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH			Bathurst, New Brunswick	1931	

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in Canada Year	Location
				Windsor, Ontario	1889	
C1027	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1650	France		1851	Toronto, Ont.
	Sisters of St. Joseph			Toronto, Ontario	1851	
C1028	Sisters of St. Joseph			Peterborough, Ontario	1890	
C1030	Sisters of St. Joseph			London, Ontario	1868	
C1031	Sisters of St. Joseph			Edmonton, Alberta		
C1031a	Provincialate			Hamilton, Ontario	1852	
C1032	Sisters of St. Joseph			North Bay, Ontario	1936	
C1033	Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie			Jersey City, New Jersey	1896	Rossland, B. C.
C1040	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See 943)	1888	England	Bellingham, Washington	1909	
C1040a	Our Lady's Province (See 943a)			Antigonish, Nova Scotia	1900	Antigonish, N.S.
C1101	Sisters of St Martha	1900	Canada	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	1900	Charlottetown,P.E.I.
C1103	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Canada	Quebec, Quebec	1850	Quebec, Quebec
C1105	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (See 1114)	1850	Canada			
C1105a	Province of Quebec			Quebec, Quebec	1933	
C1107	Sisters of the Misericorde (See 1163)	1848	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1848	Montreal, Que.
	Hospitallers of St. Augustine	1155	France		1639	Quebec, Que.
C1109	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Chicoutimi, Quebec	1884	
C1110	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Saint-Sauveur, Quebec	1873	
C1111	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Gaspe, Quebec	1926	
C1113	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Levis, Quebec	1892	
C1115	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Quebec, Quebec	1639	
C1117	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Roberval, Quebec	1918	
C1119	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Quebec, Quebec	1693	
C1121	Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa	1869	Africa	Algeria, Africa	1903	Quebec, Que.
C1121a	Canadian Novitiate			Quebec, Quebec		
	Sisters of Notre Dame					
C1201	Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambriac	1732	France	Puy de Dome, France	1913	Ponteix, Sask.
C1201a	Province of Canada			Ponteix, Saskatchewan	1917	
C1203	Sisters of Charity de Notre Dame d'Evron	1681	France	Evron, France	1909	Trochu, Alta.
C1203a	Province of Canada			Trochu, Alberta	1909	
C1205	Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame	1658	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1658	Montreal, Que.
C1205a	Province of Montreal			Montreal, Quebec		
C1301	Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres (See 1302)	1694	France	Chartres, France	1930	Ste. Anne les Monts, Que.
C1301a	Province of Canada			Ste. Anne des Monts, Quebec	1930	
	Sisters of Providence					
C1303	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See 1317)	1843	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1843	Montreal, Que.
C1303a	Province of the Holy Angels			Midnapore, Alberta	1912	
C1303b	Province of St. Joseph			Joliette, Quebec	1885	
C1303c	Province of Our Lady of the Seven Dolors			Montreal, Quebec	1843	
C1303d	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See 1317c)			Montreal, Quebec	1891	
C1305	Sisters of Charity of Providence	1860	Canada	Kingston, Ontario	1860	Kingston, Ont.
C1307	Sisters of Charity of St. Louis	1803	France	Vannes, France	1903	
C1307a	Province of Canada			Bienville, Quebec	1913	
C1401	Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus	1823	France	Angers, France	1911	
C1401a	Province of Canada			Sherbrooke, Quebec	1911	
C1403	Sisters of Service	1922	Canada	Toronto, Ontario	1922	Toronto, Ont.
C1501	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	United States	Halifax, Nova Scotia	1856	Halifax, N. S.
C1601	Daughters of Wisdom (See 1801)	1703	France	Vendee, France	1884	Montfort, Que.
C1601a	Province of Canada and the United States (See 1801a)			Eastview, Ottawa, Ontario	1884	
N 100	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Ireland	St. Johns, Newfoundland	1842	

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS

C D 1	Diocese of St. Jean	St. Jean, Quebec

INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

C M 1	Lay Management Under Catholic Auspices (Sanatorium Prevost) (Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes) (Hopital St-Luc)	Montreal, Quebec

Appendix

The Buying Directory

A Convenient Guide
to
Responsible Sources of Supply
in Hospital Construction,
Equipment, Operation,
and Maintenance